



INSCRIPTIONS: DORCHESTER,
EDGARTON, HARVARD, HOLDEN,
GLOUCESTER, HULL, LONGMEADOW,
MARTHA'S VINEYARD, MEDIFIELD
ET MILTON

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH AT BRAINTREE,
MASS.*

Communicated by EDWARD EVARTS JACKSON, Esq., of Braintree, Mass.

ADMISSIONS TO FULL COMMUNION.

- | | | | |
|-----|-----|-------|---|
| 18. | 6. | 1672. | Moses Fiske. |
| 17. | 6. | 1673. | Mary Saunders daughter of John Saunders being a child of the church. |
| 22. | 1. | 1674. | Steven Willis from Cambridge.
Hannah Willis his wife, child of this church. |
| 14. | 4. | " | Susanna wife of Peter Newcomb, not before in full, dism. from Watert. |
| 13. | 7. | " | Rébecca wife of Joseph Belcher.
Bethiah " " Wm. Nightengale.
Sarah daughter of Capt. Brackett. |
| 15. | 9. | " | Sarah wife of goodman Horton, Milton.
Steven son of Steven Payne.
Joseph Parmiter son of Robert Parmiter. |
| 2. | 2. | 1676. | Mrs Judith Raynor, daughter of Mr. Quincy. |
| 23. | 2. | " | Joanna Quincy " " " " |
| 10. | 7. | " | Thos. Bass. dism. from Medfield. |
| 24. | 7. | " | Sarah Fiske, daughter of Wm. Symes. |
| 24. | 10. | " | Ann Bass wife of John Bass, from Plymouth.
Sarah Bass " " Thos. Bass " Medfield. |
| 31. | 10. | " | Elizabeth Brackett, wife of Josiah. |
| 7. | 8. | 1677. | Ales Man " " John. |
| 25. | 9. | " | Samuel Penniman, child of this church.
Mary Kinge, daughter of Eusign Twels. |
| 3. | 12. | " | Josiah Chapin son of Dea. Chap. Springfield. |
| 10. | 1. | 1678. | Joseph Penniman, child of this church. |
| 23. | 4. | " | wife of Wm. Pen. |
| 27. | 12. | 1680. | Nathaniel Wales. |
| 13. | 1. | 1681. | John Baxter son to ——— Baxter of this church. |
| 2. | 2. | " | Benjamin Savil child of this church. |
| 24. | 5. | " | Rachel Nucum " " " " |
| 19. | 1. | 1682. | James Brackett son of Capt. Brackett. |
| 15. | 4. | 1684. | John Savel.
Samuel and Hannah Savel.
Deborah wife of Wm. Savel.
Lydia " " Benj. Savel.
Johanna " " Nathaniel Wales.
Theophilus Curtis. |
| 2. | 9. | " | Rebecca wife of S. Bass. Sen. |
| 21. | 10. | " | Peter Scott.
Rebecca wife of Joseph Allen.
Hannah " " Jonathan Paddleford. |
| 28. | 10. | " | Ruth " " Peter Web. |
| 8. | 12. | " | Sarah " " Samuel Spencer. |

* Rev. William P. Lunte's copy of Records of the First Church at Braintree, Mass., now in the charge of the City Clerk of Quincy, Mass.

Records of First Church at Braintree. [Jan.

22.	1.	1685.	Rachel Nucum, the aged, from Boston first church.
12.	2.	"	Samuel Bass, Sen. child of the covenant.
3.	3.	"	Mary wife of Joseph Adams, Jr.
17.	3.	"	Hannah, wife of Samuel Tompson, Jr.
27.	10.	"	Mehitabel " " John Savel, Jr.
4.	2.	1686.	Elizabeth " " Jonathan Heyden.
11.	2.	"	Rejoice " " Eleazer Isgate.
16.	3.	"	Mrs. Elizabeth Quincy from Camb. village.
30.	3.	"	Susanna wife of Thomas Bass from Weymouth.
			Mary " " Moses Belcher " "
13.	4.	"	Joseph Crosby.
			Abigail wife of Thomas Thear.
31.	5.	1687.	John Bass, Jr.
25.	10.	"	Hannah wife of John Mils.
			Mary " " Jonathan Mils.
8.	11.	"	Martha Puffer.
8.	2.	1688.	Elizabeth wife of Samuel Penniman.
			Robert and Mary Field.
6.	3.	"	John " Hannah Adams.
29.	5.	"	Waiting wife of Joseph Penniman.
18.	9.	"	John Onyon.
			Lydia wife of John Lamb.
23.	10.	"	Mary " " Samuel Web.
5.	3.	1689.	Damaris wife of Joseph Clarke.
15.	10.	"	Elizabeth " " John Nucum, Jr.
30.	1.	1690.	Samuel Payn.
			Mary " dism. from Old Church in Boston.
			Hannah wife of Nehemiah Heyden.
4.	3.	"	William Nightengale, Jr.
			Hannah wife of Joseph Adams.
27.	5.	"	Joseph Bass, Jr.
			Mary Bass.
7.	7.	"	Martha wife of Wm. Field.
11.	11.	"	Hannah " " Nathaniel Spear.
7.	3.	1691.	Joseph Belcher child of this church.
28.	4.	"	Joseph Allen " " " "
18.	8.	"	Mary wife of John Bowel.
			Mehitabel Veazey child of this church.
22.	9.	"	Sarah wife of Samuel Nucum.
13.	1.	1692.	Sarah Haward, widow, child of this church.
5.	12.	"	John Webb, " " " "
			Deliverance Thear, widow.
7.	3.	1693.	Anna wife of John Hardin.
17.	3.	"	Mary daughter of Moses and Sarah Fiske.
			Sarah " " " " " "
			Abigail " " Benjamin Tompson.
4.	1.	1694.	Joseph son of John and Hannah Baxter.
29.	2.	"	Mehitabel wife of Thomas Copeland.
11.	6.	"	Sarah " " James Brackett.
26.	3.	1695.	Ruth Scant.
21.	5.	"	Sarah wife of Ephraim Thaire.
20.	8.	"	Benjamin Nyle son of Joseph, dec.
10.	9.	"	Sarah wife of John Wild.

1905.] *Records of First Church at Braintree.*

16. 12. 1695.	Hannah	"	"	"	Saunders.
9. 6. 1696.	Comfort	"	"	"	Samuel Belcher.
6. 10. "	Gregory	Belcher,	child	of	the church.
	Elizabeth	"	"	"	"
3. 11. "	John	Marshall	dism.	from	South Church.
21. 1. 1697.	Rebecca	wife	of	Richard	Thear.
13. 3. "	Caleb	Hobart,	Senior.	Fast	Day.
13. 5. "	Samuel	Speer	child	of	this church.
	John	Nucum	"	"	"
21. 5. "	Moses	Payne.			
	Elizabeth	wife	of	Clement	Cocke.
	Rebecca	daughter	of	Benj.	Savel.
5. 7. "	Mercy	wife	of	Thomas	Copeland.
	Mary	"	"	Wm.	Copeland.
	Hannah	"	"	John	Cleverly.
12. 7. "	Joseph	and	Mary	Neal.	
	Samuel	and	Mary	Bass.	
	Hannah	wife	of	Theoph.	Curtis.
7. 8. "	Nehemiah	Hayden,	Sen.		
5. 12. "	Thomas	Lincoln.			
23. 8. 1698.	Benjamin	and	Lydia	Neal.	
20. 9. "	John	and	Deborah	Payn.	
29. 11. "	Elizabeth	wife	of	Jon.	Nucum, Sen. dism. from Bridge-
					water.
	Susanna	wife	of	Joseph	Raggle.
	Mercy	Blanchar.			
26. 1. 1699.	Mehitabel	wife	of	Josiah	Faxon.
16. 5. "	Elizabeth	"	"	Thomas	French.
4. 6. 1700.	Hannah	"	"	Jonathan	Haward.
	Rachel	"	"	Eleazer	Isgate.
4. 8. "	Ebenezer	Thear.			
9. 1. 1701.	Mary	wife	of	Samuel	Nyle.
	Hannah	Harbour.			
11. 3. "	Sarah	Harbour.			
22. 12. 1702.	Samuel	Belchar.			
	Mrs. Anna	Fiske.			
2. 6. "	Sarah	Duril,	widow.		
	Deborah	wife	of	Joseph	Webb.
11. 8. "	Mary	"	"	Peter	Adams
29. 9. "	Susanna	"	"	John	Sanders.
20. 12. 1703.	Mercy	"	"	James	Turbyfield.
26. 6. 1705.	John	Fiske.			
5. 8. 1706.	Samuel	Savel	son	of	Samuel, dec.
26. 11. "	Samuel	Haward.			
28. 10. 1707.	Hannah	wife	of	Symon	Bryant.
6. 4. 1708.	Deborah	daughter	of	Wm.	and Deborah Savel, dec.
	Mary	"	"	Moses	and Mary Payn.
					Total 147.

MEMBERS WHO OWNED THE COVENANT.

William Savel.
Joseph Allen.

Records of First Church at Braintree.

[Jan.]

- Sam : Bass, Sen.
 John Lamb.
 Peter and Ruth Webb.
 Elizabeth wife of Samuel Penniman.
 Hannah " " Theophilus Curtis.
 Elizabeth " " Solomon Veasy.
 Mehitabel " " John Savel.
 Dependence and Mary French.
24. 10. 1684. Martha wife of William Field.
 Ester " " Timothy Winter.
17. 3. 1685. Gregory Belcher.
 Sarah Witty.
31. 5. 1687. Jonathan and Mary Mila.
 7. 5. " Elizabeth wife of Clemt Cocke.
 Mary Bagley daughter of Shydr Thear.
13. 11. 1688. Margaret } daughters of Jonathan and Margaret Heyden.
 Anne }
3. 12. " Comfort wife of Saml Belcher.
4. 6. 1689. Samuel and Mary Chapin his wife.
8. 3. 1692. Jonathan William Huldah Deborah children of sister
 Hayard.
 Susanna Heyden } daughters of sister Paddleford.
 Sarah Wild }
4. 7. 1692. Mary } daughters of sister Bowls.
 Susanna }
17. 7. 1693. Anna, Sarah } daughters of sister Harden.
 Rebecca }
10. 4. 1694. Benjamin s. of Joseph and Mary Nyles, dec.
28. 5. 1695. Elizabeth d. of Samuel Belcher.
5. 5. 1696. Mary wife of Ephraim Arnold.
21. 1. 1697. Sarah d. of Samuel and Mary Nyles.
11. 2. " Rebecca d. of Richard and Rebecca Thear.
16. 3. " Hannah Haw^d widow, d. of John Nucum, Sen.
 Hannah Bryant d. George Spear, dec.
1. 6. " Rachel, wife of Eleazer Isgate, d. Bro. Puffer.
2. 11. 1697. Josiah and Mary Hobart his wife.
 Mary wife of Nathaniel Owen.
5. 12. 1698. Susanna wife of John Saunders.
12. 12. " Josiah son of Jon Heyden.
30. 2. 1699. Samuel Baxter and Mary his wife.
3. 9. 1700. Abigail Copeland.
10. 9. " Samuel Allen and Abigail his wife.
22. 12. 1701. Samuel Belcher (recd full com)
3. 3. 1702. Susanna wife of Benjamin Hobart.
 Mary " " Benjamin Staples.
 Margaret Linsford.
 Samuel s. of Francis Nash.
27. 7. 1702. Sarah (now Vining) and Jane daughters of sister Duril.
18. 8. " Abigail (Weiser now) the wife of Benj Hanks.
17. 11. 1702. Abigail wife of Joesph Allen, Jr.
6. 4. 1703. Deborah " " Samuel White, Jr.
13. 4. " Elizabeth " " Edmund Littlefield.
20. 4. " Mary Brown.

25.	5.	1703.	Mrs. Sarah Marsh. Mercy wife of James Turbeffield.
15.	6.	"	Joseph and Mehitabel Brackett. James and Mary Puffer.
	5.	7.	" Mary daughter of Ed. Littlefield.
	6.	12.	" Nathaniel and Mary Mills his wife.
21.	3.	1704.	Jabez " " Puffer his wife.
26.	6.	"	Moses and Dorothy Curtis " " .
1.	2.	1705.	Sarah, d. of Elder Wales, wife of Nathaniel Thair.
16.	1.	1707.	James Penniman.
8.	4.	"	Sarah wife of William Savel.
10.	6.	"	William Rawson, Jr.

Total 83.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH AT BRAINTREE, MASS.

Communicated by EDWARD EVARTS JACKSON, Esq., of Braintree, Mass.

MARRIAGES BY REV. MOSES FISKE.

29.	9.	1688.	Capt. Wm. Greenough of Boston & Mrs. Sarah of Chelmsford.
	3.	10.	Joseph Woolley of Concord & } Chelmsford Rachel Brackett of Chelmsford }
22.	11.	"	Sergent Tho. Metcalfe of Dedham & Mehitabel Savel of Brantry.
25.	7.	1689.	Wm. French & Rachel Twelvs both Braantry.
29.	9.	"	Samuel Basse & Mercy Marsh " "
Jan.	2.	"	Mordicai Makuset of Hingham & Sarah Scant of Braintree.
	"	16.	" Samuel Nucum & Sarah Sheffield.
Apr. 24.	1690.		John Ruggles & Mercy Veasy.
May 13.	"		John Marshall & Mary Mills of Boston, late of Braintree.
July 3.	"		John Rogers & } Dedham. Judith Sterns of Weymouth }
July 25.	"		Abraham Blancher of Malden & Sarah Whitmarsh of Weymouth.
Sept. 25.	"		James Puffer of Braintree & Mary Ellis of Dedham.
Dec. 30.	"		Edmund Littlefield & Elizabeth Mott.
June 23.	1691.		Michael Wigglesworth of Maulden & Mrs Sybel Avery of Dedham.
14.	7.	1692.	Shadrach Wilbur of Taunton & Hannah Payn of Braintren.
15.	10.	"	John Sanders & Hannah the daughter of Joseph Fenni- man both of Braintree.

*Jonas Reed removed to Ashburnham. His wife died Jan., 1830, aged 70 yrs.
(Stearns's *Ashburnham*, p. 863.)

Records of First Church at Braintree. [April,

25. 10. 1692. John Hathaway of Taunton, widlower, &
Ruth Dyer of Braintree, Widdow.
6. 11. " John Pierce of Dorchester &
Abigail Tompson of Braintree.
11. 3. 1693. Joseph Penniman (wid') &
Sarah Stone of Watertown (wid).
5. 8. " Joseph Crosby widlower &
Ellen Payn widow.
24. 9. " Wm. Savel widlower &
Experience Quincey.
2. 11. " Nathaniel Sparrawke of Cambridge &
Abigail Gates of Mudly River.
17. 11. " Jonathan Jones of Dorchester &
Rebecca Ruggles of Braintree
7.— 8²/₃ Andrew Willet of Boston &
Susanna Hollbrooke of Braintree.
9. 1. 1694. Joseph Belcher of Dedham &
Mrs Abigail Tompson of Braintree.
19. 4. " John Child of Roxbury &
Elizabeth Wales, daughter of Nathaniel Wales.
3. 5. " John Daniel of Milton &
Abigail Scott of Braintree
9. 6. " Tymothy Thornton & } of Boston
Mrs Sarah Greenough }
6. 10. " Isaac Nash &
Doratha Littlefield both of Braintree.
7. 11. " Eleazer Isgate &
Rachel Puffer both of Braintree.
17. 11. 168⁴/₅ Joseph Clapp of Scittuate &
Abigail Allen of Brantrey.
13. 12. " Peter Adams & Mary Web.
7. 1. 1695. John Bass & Elizabeth Neal.
21. 9. " Thomas (of Benj) Lincoln of Hingham &
Rachel Holman of Braintree.
1. 2. 1697. Peter Town of Cambridge &
Elizabeth Payn of Braintree and Taunton.
3. 4. " Samuel Baxter &
Mary Beal both of Braintry.
2. 5. " Francis Nash &
Mary Nyle, widow, both of Braintry.
21. 5. " Thomas White & Mehitabel Adams.
24 or 5. 1. 1698. Ralph Pope of Dorchester &
Rachel Neal.
19. 3. " Benjamin Nyle & Ruth Scant.
26. 3. " Samuel Allen & Abigail Web.
17. 1. 1699. John Bass (of John) & Rebecca Savel.
22. 7. " William Thear & Hannah Haward widow.
21. 1. 1700. Shadracke ——— * of Taunton &
Johanna Neal
8. 3. " Benjamin Hanks (now living in) &
Abigail Heiford of Braintry.
17. 3. " Peter Hobart & Deborah Haward.

* Wilbur.

1905.] *Records of First Church at Braintree.*

31. 5. 1701. Nathan Clarke & Jeremiah Staples.
 15. 6. " Joseph Allen & Abigail Savel.
 4. 10. " Thomas [?]* White & Deborah Penniman.
 25. 10. " Joseph Brackett & Melitabel Belcher.
 " " " Ichabod Allen of Marthas Vineyard &
 Elizabeth Belcher.
 30. 10. " Benjamin Gurney of Weymouth &
 Rebecca Staples.
 12. 12. " Thomas Bolter of Weymouth &
 Rebecca Thayer.
 17. 12. " Mordcai Lyncoln of Weymouth &
 Mary Chapin.
 3. 10. 1702. Jabez Puffer & Mary Glasier.
 3. 11. " Nathaniel Mills & Mary Speere.
 — 1. 1703. Moses Curtis & Doritha Ashley.
 23. 10. " John Dean of Dedham &
 Hannah Savel (of Benjamin).
 26. 2. " Thomas Wels & Mercy Blancher.
 6. 11. " John Harding & Mary Littlefield.
 25. 11. " Nathaniel Thear & Sarah Wales.
 26. 2. 1704. Joseph Adams of Medfield &
 Mary Allen of Brantry.
 12. 4. " Shubael Seven of Roxbury & Abigail Twelvs.
 5. 8. " Jonathan Haward & Sarah Ruggles.
 15. 9. " Caleb Hobart & Hannah Saunders, widow.
 9. 5. 1705. Samuel Nash & Mary Brown.
 12. 5. " James Penniman & Abigail Thear.
 18. 11. " John Holman of Milton & Mrs Anna Quinsey.
 24. 1. 1707. Richard Russe & Elizabeth Hines.
 25. 2. " Samuel Savel & Mary French.
 7. 3. " Joseph Dean of Dorchester & Mary Faxon.
 14. 3. " Samuel Penniman & Ellin Payn.
 21. 3. " Richard Davenport of Bridgewater & Abigail Nucum
 22. 11. " William Taunt & Cordine Pocock of Milton.
 16. 12. " Peter Jusee & Mary Hammon.

BAPTISMS BY REV. MOSES FISKE.

22. 7. 1672. Rebecca daughter of John Ruggles.
 29. 7. " Sarah } children of Samuel Thompson
 Hannah }
 " " " Abigail daughter of Richard Faxon.
 " " " Sarah " of John Bass.
 " " " Mercy " of Alex. Marsh.
 6. 8. " Mercy " of Will Veasey.
 " " " Joseph } children of Christopher Webb.
 Mary }
 13. 8. " Josiah son of Caleb Hubbard
 " " " Rachel } daughters of John Newcomb
 Hannah }
 " " " Steven } children of John Cleverly
 Mary }
 " " " Sarah daughter of John [?] Bass.

* Town record reads Dec. 5, 1701, Samuel White.

Records of First Church at Braintree. [April,

13.	8.	1672.	Sarah daughter of widow Deering (10 years old).
20.	8.	"	Lydia " of Steven Payn.
"	"	"	Joseph } sons of John Penniman.
"	"	"	Samuel }
3.	9.	"	Jonathan } " of Joseph Adams.
"	"	"	Peter }
24.	9.	"	Sarah daughter of Samuel Wadsworth, Milton
5.	11.	"	Jonathan son of Martin Saunders died 10. 1. '73.
12.	11.	"	Josiah " of John Saunders.
30.	1.	72/3.	Anna daughter of Steven Willis.
6.	5.	1673	Elizabeth " of Cullepher (Milton).
31.	6.	"	Mary " of Moses and Sarah Fiske.
21.	7.	"	Hannah " of Robert Twels.
23.	9.	"	Mehitabel " of Joseph Adams.
21.	10.	"	Ephraim son of Josiah Chapin.
8.	12.	"	Sarah daughter of John Doreet.
22.	12.	"	Jabez or Jabish son of James Puffer.
31.	1.	73-4.	Mary daughter of David Walsbey.
19.	2.	74	Rachel " of Alex Marsh.
"	"	"	Bethiah " of John Newcomb
24.	3.	"	Jonathan son of John Penniman.
14.	4.	"	Mary daughter of John Ruggles.
21.	4.	"	Susanna " of Susanna Newcomb
6.	7.	"	William son of Wm Veasy, Jr.
13.	7.	"	Bethia wife of Will Nightengale (then joined).
20.	7.	"	John } sons of Joseph Belcher
"	"	"	Joseph }
"	"	"	Rebecca daughter of Joseph Belcher
27.	7.	"	Sarah " of Moses and Sarah Fiske.
4.	8.	1674	William } sons of Wm. Nightengale.
"	"	"	Samuel }
29.	9.	"	Rachel } daughter of Sarah Horton (living at Milton)
"	"	"	John } son of Sarah Horton
24.	11.	"	Patience daughter of Joseph Belcher.
14.	1.	1674-5.	Lydia, " of Martin Saunders.
28.	1.	1675	Steven son of Steven Willis.
5.	2.	"	Elizabeth daughter of Bro Walsbey.
11.	2.	"	William son of Samuel Tompson.
"	"	"	John " of Bethiah Nightengale
25.	2.	"	John " of Thomas Bass.
23.	3.	"	John " of Bro. Wadsworth (Milton).
"	"	"	Martha 10 or 11 yrs old daughter of Goody Water- scatch of Marshfield.
1.	6.	"	Elizabeth daughter of Henry Neal.
8.	6.	"	Thomas son of John Cleverly.
15.	6.	"	William " of Shadrach Thear.
12.	7.	"	Jonathan " of Sarah Horton (Milton).
24.	8.	"	Abigail daughter of Christopher Webb.
31.	8.	"	Susannah " of John Mills, Jr.
"	"	"	Rachel " of Peter Nucum.
6.	9.	"	Joseph son of James Brackett of Boston 3 rd church.
26.	10.	"	Mary daughter of Will Veasy, Jr.
20.	12.	"	Deborah " of Josiah Chapin.
"	"	"	Joseph son of Joseph Stevens (Mendon)

1905.] *Records of First Church at Braintree.*

5.	1.	75/6.	Hannah daughter of John Penniman.
3.	4.	1676	William son of Samuel Tompson.
11.	4.	"	Joseph " of John Baxter
2.	5.	"	Mary daughter of George Speer.
3.	7.	"	Phebee " of Alexander Marsh.
10.	7.	"	Hannah " of sister Cleverly.
12.	9.	"	Mary " of Joseph Belcher.
19.	9.	"	Mehitabel " of Moses Belcher.
28.	11.	"	Sarah " of Josiah Brackett.
4.	1.	76/7.	Ellin " of Will Veasy Jr
"	"	"	Tryal son of John Rockwood of Mendon.
25.	1.	1677	Abigail daughter of John Nucum.
10.	4.	"	Nathaniel son of Anthony Cullepher.
17.	4.	"	David " of Ferdinando Thear.
"	"	"	Sarah daughter of Joseph Parmeter.
24.	4.	"	Benjamin son of Caleb Hubbert.
29.	5.	"	Abigail daughter of Robert Twels.
19.	6.	"	Ann (al. Anna) daughter of Moses and Sarah Fiske.
9.	7.	"	Nathaniel son of Joseph Bullard, Medfield
14.	8.	"	Ales daughter of John Man.
"	"	"	Ebenezer son of John Tompson, Mendon.
4.	9.	"	Sarah daughter of Joseph Crosby.
18.	9.	"	Thomas son of Sarah Horton, Milton
2.	10.	"	Ebenezer " of Mary Kinge.
"	"	"	Elizabeth } children of Samuel Penniman
"	"	"	Samuel }
"	"	"	Sarah daughter of Samuel Haward, Mendon
3.	12.	"	John son of John Penniman
10.	12.	"	Tryall of widow Stevens, Ferdin. Thairs daughter of Mendon.
24.	12.	"	Elizabeth d. of Josiah Brackett
17.	1.	77/8.	Sarah daughter of John Ruggles.
"	"	"	Mehitabel " of Samuel Fisher. Wreutham.
24.	1.	1678	Joseph } children of Joseph Penniman.
			Hannah }
			Moses }
31.	1.	"	John son of Wm Veasy, Jr.
7.	2.	"	Rachel daughter of Henry Neal.
28.	2.	"	Joseph son of Wm Nightengale.
12.	3.	"	Peter " of Peter Nucum.
"	"	"	Benjamin " of Matthias Puffer.
29.	7.	"	Nathan " of James Brackett.
3.	9.	"	Ann (Anna) daughter of Moses and Sarah Fiske.
24.	9.	"	Josiah son of Samuel Penniman.
1.	10.	"	Mehitabel daughter of Thomas Bass.
2.	12.	"	Martha " of John Man.
2.	1.	78/9	John son of Alex. Marsh.
16.	1.	1679	Sarah daughter of Josiah Chapin.
23.	1.	"	Isaac son of John Nucum.
27.	2.	"	Joseph " of Joseph Parmeter.
4.	3.	"	Elizabeth daughter of Moses Belcher.
22.	4.	"	Gill son of Joseph Belcher, dec.
2.	9.	"	David " of Sarah Horton. Milton.

Records of First Church at Braintree. [April,

30.	9.	1679	Ellin	daughter of Benjamin Tompson.
4.	11.	"	Sarah	" of Samuel Tompson.
15.	12.	"	Elizabeth	" of Moses Fiske.
22.	12.	"	Anna	" of Joseph Crosby.
14.	1.	79/80	Debora	" of Joseph Penniman.
21.	1.	1680	Bethiah	daughter of Wm. Nightengale.
30.	3.	"	Mary	" of Joseph Parmenter.
11.	5.	"	Johanna	" of Henry Neal.
15.	6.	"	Rachel	" of Peter Nucum.
12.	7.	"	Ruth	" of Samuel Fisher.
17.	8.	"	Ellin	" of Wm. Veasy, Jr.
21.	8.	"	Sarah	" of James Brackett.
"	"	"	Hannah	" of Samuel Howard, Mendon.
31.	8.	"	Samuel	son of John Tomson, Mendon.
"	"	"	Mary	daughter of Samuel Payn.
13.	1.	80/81.	David	son of Josiah and Lydia Chapin.
"	"	"	Elizabeth	} daughter of Elizabeth } & of Nathaniel
"	"	"	Sarah	
2.	2.	"	Mary	" of John & Ales Man.
17.	2.	"	Rebecca	} " of Benjamin & Lydia Savel.
			Hannah	
			Lydia	
29.	3.	81	John	son of Moses & Sarah Fiske.
24.	5.	"	Josiah	" of Samuel & Elizabeth Penniman.
30.	8.	"	Edmund	" of Edmund & Mary Quincy.
20.	9.	"	Sarah	daughter of Benjamin & Lydia Savel.
27.	9.	"	Catharin	" of Moses Belcher.
18.	10.	"	Joseph	son of Joseph & Sarah Crosby.
5.	12.	"	Nathaniel	" of Nathaniel & Johanna Wales.
26.	12.	"	Lydia	daughter of Samuel & Mary Payn.
9.	2.	1682.	Elizabeth	" of Will & Mary Veasy.
23.	5.	"	Moses	son of Moses & Sarah Fiske.
3.	7.	"	Mary	daughter of James & Sarah Brackett.
24.	7.	"	Benjamin	son of Joseph & Mary Parmenter.
12.	9.	"	Benjamin	" of Benjamin Tompson.
"	"	"	Steven	" of Steven & Ellyn Payn.
"	"	"	Woodland	" of John Tompson, Mendon.
18.	12.	"	Hannah	daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Penniman.
4.	1.	82/3	Sarah	" of Peter & Susanna Nucum.
15.	2.	'83	John	son of Edmund & Elizabeth Quincy.
22.	2.	"	John	" of Wm & Mary Veasy.
28.	8.	"	Ebenezer	" of Wm. Nightengale.
18.	9.	"	Benjamin	" of Benj. Savel (died 25. 9.).
2.	10.	"	Samuel	" of Samuel & Mary Payn.
20.	11.	"	Johanna	daughter of Nathaniel & Joanna Wales.
16.	1.	83.4.	Josiah	son of Joseph & Sarah Crosby.
4.	3.	'84	James	" of Joseph Penniman.
17.	3.	"	Anna	daughter of Moses Belcher.
12.	8.	"	Ellin	" of Glover Payn, Jr.
26.	8.	"	Deborah	" of Wm. & Deborah Savel.
30.	9.	"	John	son of Moses & Sarah Fiske.
18.	11.	"	Elizabeth	daughter of Benj. Tompson.
1.	12.	"	Mary	" of Edmund & Elizabeth Quincy

1905.] *Records of First Church at Braintree.*

8.	12.	1684	Benjamin } John } Peter }	sons of Peter Scott.
"	"	"	Ruth	daughter of Peter and Ruth Web
22.	1.	84/5	Samuel } Joseph } Benjamin }	sons of Joseph & Rebecca Allen.
"	"	"	Abigail } Rebecca }	daughters of Joseph & Rebecca Allen.
"	"	"	Hannah	daughter of Mary & Wm. Veasy.
3.	3.	'85	Christopher } Tymothy } Abigail }	children of Ester, wife of Tymothy Win- tery, who owned the covenant &c
17.	3.	"	Gregory	(adult) of Samuel Belcher.
31.	3.	"	Mary } Abigail }	daughters of Joseph & Mary Adams.
12.	5.	"	William	son of Wm. & Leah Priest.
10.	5.	"	Jonathan } Catherin } Hannah } Patience }	the children of Hannah Puddleforth, the three daughters she had by Samuel Heyden.
2.	6.	"	John } Samuel }	sons of Solomon & Elizabeth Veasy.
"	"	"	William } Martha }	the children of Wm. & Martha Field.
8.	9.	"	Samuel	son of Benjamin & Lydia Savel.
15.	9.	"	Rachel	daughter of John Saunders.
"	"	"	Abigail	daughter of Peter & Abigail Scott.
"	"	"	John } Margaret } Mary } Grace } Hannah }	the children of John & Mary Lamb.
22.	9.	"	Deborah	daughter of Benjamin & Lydia Savel.
3.	11.	1685	Elkanah	son of Nathaniel & Hannah Wales.
31.	11.	"	Peter	" of Peter & Ruth Web.
28.	12.	"	Marget	daughter of Theophilus & Hannah Curtis.
21.	1.	85/6	Jonathan	son of Peter & Susanna Nucum.
11.	2.	1686.	Jonathan	" of Samuel & Elizabeth Penniman.
"	"	"	Solomon	" of Solomon & Elizabeth Veasy.
16.	3.	"	Sarah	daughter of Joseph & Sarah Crosby.
11.	5.	"	Catherin	" of Moses & Mary Belcher.
8.	6.	"	William	son of Moses & Sarah Fiske.
15.	6.	"	Thomas } William } Abigail }	children of Thomas and Abigail Thayer.
22.	6.	"	John	son of Joseph and Rebecca Allen.
27.	6.	"	Samuel	" of Samuel & Hannah Tompson.
5.	7.	"	Sarah	daughter of Samuel & Sarah Spenser.
21.	9.	"	David	son of Samuel & Rebecca Bass.
13.	12.	"	Daniel	" of Wm & Bethiah Nightengale.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH AT BRAINTREE,
MASS.

Communicated by EDWARD EVARTS JACKSON, Esq., of Braintree, Mass.

20.	1.	86/7.	Samuel son of Wm. & Mary Veasy.
27.	1.	1687.	Sarah daughter of Samuel & Hannah Savel.
"	"	"	Samuel son of Steven & Ellin Pain.
17.	2.	"	Joseph " of Wm & Deborah Savel.
"	"	"	Samuel " of John Lamb.
"	"	"	Thomas " of John Vinton, his wife of Maulden church.
8.	3.	"	Anna daughter of Samuel & Mary Paya.
"	"	"	Susanna " of Wm & Martha Field.
19.	4.	"	Daniel son of John Saunders.
26.	4.	"	William " of Rich ^d & Ruth Puffer, she of Dedham.
17.	5.	"	Mary daughter of Dependence French.
31.	5.	"	Philip son of Benjamin & Abigail Tompson.
"	"	"	Anna daughter of James & Sarah Brackett.
"	"	"	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Mary Mills.
7.	6.	"	James " of Clement & Elizabeth Cocks.
28.	6.	"	George } children of Sarah Witty.
			Mary }
9.	8.	"	Hannah daughter of Joseph & Mary Parmenter.
27.	9.	"	Deborah " of Nathaniel & Hannah Wales.
"	"	"	Hannah " of Samuel & Hannah Tompson.
"	"	"	David son of Peter and Ruth Web.
11.	10.	"	Sarah, daughter of Benjamin & Lydia Savel.
25.	10.	"	Hannah } wife of John Mills.
			Sarah } daughter of " "
20.	12.	"	Samuel son of Moses & Sarah Fiske.
			Robert }
8.	2.	1688.	Joseph } children of Robert and Mary Field.
			Mary }
13.	3.	"	Hannah daughter of John & Hannah Adams.
10.	4.	"	John son of John & Abigail Bass.
"	"	"	Mary daughter of Joseph & Rebecca Allen.
8.	5.	"	James son of Mary Bayly, formerly Thear.
28.	8.	"	Elizabeth daughter of Clement & Elizabeth Cocks.
18.	9.	"	Benjamin son of Wm & Bethiah Nightengale.
16.	10.	"	Samuel " of Theophilus & Hannah Curtis.

Records of First Church at Braintree. [July,

13.	11.	1688	Margaret } daughters of Jonathan & Margaret [?] Hey-
			Anne } den.
17.	12.	"	James son of Peter & Abigail Scott.
"	"	"	Hannah daughter of John & Hannah Mills.
3.	1.	1688/9.	Margaret " of John & Ann Hubbard.
"	"	"	Samuel son of Samuel & Comfort Belcher.
10.	1.	'89	Nathan " of Samuel & Elizabeth Penniman.
17.	1.	"	John " of Dependence & Rebecca French.
31.	1.	"	Moses " of Moses & Mary Belcher.
7.	2.	"	Samuel " of Moses & Sarah Fiske.
11.	2.	"	" " of Steven & Ellin Payn.
21.	2.	"	Thomas } sons of Joseph & Sarah Crosby.
			Symon }
5.	3.	"	Damaris wife of Joseph Clarke.
12.	3.	"	Samuel son of John and Hannah Adams.
2.	4.	"	Rebecca daughter of Samuel & Rebecca Bass.
23.	4.	"	Mary " of Moses & Mary Payn.
21.	5.	"	Sarah " of Benjamin & Susanna Tompson.
4.	6.	"	Peter son of Peter & Susanna Nucum.
"	"	"	Mary daughter of Samuel & Mary Chapin.
11.	6.	"	Patience " of widow Saunders (of John, dec.).
25.	6.	"	Eleazer son of Solomon & Elizabeth Veasy.
7.	7.	"	Hannah daughter of Samuel & Sarah Spencer.
6.	8.	"	Nathan }
			Joseph } sons of Joseph & Damaris Clarke.
			John }
			Edward }
			David }
20.	8.	"	Abigail daughter of James & Sarah Brackett.
20.	8.	1689.	Joseph son of Samuel & Mary Payn.
17.	9.	"	Thomas " of Nathan & Hannah Wales.
19.	11.	"	Nathaniel " of William & Hannah Rawson.
16.	12.	"	Christopher " of Peter and Ruth Web.
23.	12.	"	Josiah " of Wm & Mary Veasy.
"	"	"	Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Nucum.
20.	2.	1690.	Mehitabel " of Benjamin & Lydia Savel.
12.	3.	"	Jonathan son of Joseph & Damaris Clarke.
19.	3.	"	Nathaniel " of Wm. & Martha Field.
"	"	"	Samuel " of Samuel & Mary Web.
"	"	"	Joseph " of Joseph & Hannah Adams.
3.	6.	"	Elizabeth daughter of John & Hannah Mills.
10.	6.	"	Mary " of Joseph & Mary Bass.
21.	6.	"	Joseph son of John & Lydia Lamb.
31.	6.	"	Deborah daughter of Samuel & Hannah Tompson.
19.	8.	"	John son of Samuel & Hannah Savel.
21.	11.	"	Hannah wife of Nathaniel Spear.
25.	11.	"	Hannah daughter of Nathaniel & Hannah Spear.
15.	1.	1691.	John son of Joseph & Hannah Adams.
29.	1.	"	Ruth daughter of Moses & Sarah Fiske.
5.	2.	"	Samuel son of Samuel & Comfort Belcher.
26.	2.	"	David } sons of Robert and Mary Field.
			Jonathan }
3.	3.	"	Mary daughter of Nathaniel & Hannah Wales.

1905.] *Records of First Church at Braintree.*

17.	3.	1691.	Dependence son of Dependence & Elizabeth(?) *French.
31.	3.	"	Deborah daughter of John & Mary Marshall.
28.	4.	"	Samuel son of John & Abigail Bass.
"	"	"	David " of Samuel & Sarah Spenser.
9.	6.	"	Jernsha daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth Heyden.
13.	7.	"	Gregory son of Gregory & Rebecca Belcher.
4.	8.	"	Nehemiah
			Samuel
			Benjamin
			John
			Anna
			Mary
			} children of Nehemiah & Hannah Heyden.
6.	10.	"	Benjamin son of Wm. & Deborah Savel.
20.	10.	"	Mary daughter of Samuel & Rebecca Bass.
27.	10.	"	Sarah " of Samuel & Sarah Nucum.
10.	11.	1691½.	Mary " of Clement & Elizabeth Cocke.
14.	12.	"	Mary " of John & Hannah Vinton of Maulden.
6.	1.	"	Steven son of Roger and Sarah Billings.
24.	2.	1692.	Jemima daughter of John & Lydia Lamb.
8.	3.	"	Jonathan
			William
			Samuel
			Benjamin
			Huldah
			Deborah
			Sarah
			} children of Sarah Haward, widow.
8.	3.	"	Susanna Heyden
			Sarah Wild
			} daughters of Hannah Paddleford.
8.	3.	"	John son of John & Sarah Wild.
22.	3.	"	Hannah daughter of Moses & Mary Payn.
29.	3.	"	Joseph son of Samuel & Elizabeth Penniman.
5.	4.	"	Anna daughter of Mary Bayley, formerly Thear.
26.	5.	1691.	Ebenezer son of William & Hannah Rawson.
1.	3.	1692.	Edward " of William & Hannah Rawson.
21.	6.	"	Joseph " of Joseph & Mary Bass.
28.	6.	"	Mary daughter of Benjamin & Susanna Tompson.
"	"	"	John son of Theophilus & Hannah Curtis.
4.	7.	"	Joseph
			Samuel
			Jonathan
			Mary
			Johanna
			Bethiah
			Experience
			} children of John & Mary Bowl.
4.	7.	"	Benjamin son of Robert & Mary Field.
14.	7.	"	William " of Wm. & Rebecca Nightengale.
2.	8.	"	Nathaniel " of Nathaniel & Hannah Spear.
16.	8.	"	John " of John & Hannah Mills.
"	"	"	Benjamin " of Joseph & Damaris Clarke.
"	"	"	John " of Wm. & Martha Field.
23.	8.	"	Edward " of Moses & Sarah Fiske.

* Should be Rebecca.

Records of First Church at Braintree. [July,

25.	10.	1692	Moses	son of Samuel & Comfort Belcher.
12.	1.	1692/3.	John	" of Peter & Ruth Web.
26.	1.	"	John	} children of John & Bethiah Web.
			Samuel	
			Bethiah	
16.	2.	"	Ebenezer	son of Nehemiah & Hannah Heyden.
"	"	"	Hannah	daughter of Jonathan & Hannah Haward.
23.	2.	1693	Ebenezer	} children of Ebenezer & Rachel Spear.
			Samuel	
			Joseph	
			Mary	
			Rachel	
23.	2.	"	Bethiah	daughter of Samuel & Hannah Tompson.
7.	3	"	Anna	wife of John Hardin.
"	"	"	Samuel	son of John & Sarah Wild.
21.	3.	"	Marah	daughter of Benjamin & Lydia Savel.
16.	5.	"	Nathaniel	son of Ebenezer & Rachel Spear.
23.	5.	"	Jemima	daughter of John & Lydia Lamb.
30.	5.	"	Samuel	son of Nathaniel & Hannah Wales.
3.	7.	"	Ann	daughter of Wm. & Hannah Rawson.
17.	7.	"	Anna	} children of John & Anna Harding.
			Sarah	
			Rebecca	
			Mary	
			John	
			Lydia	
			Peter	
			Abigail	
			Nathaniel	
8.	8.	"	Nathaniel	son of John & Anna Dyer.
"	"	"	Daniel	" of Daniel & Mary Willard.
15.	8.	"	Abigail	daughter of John & Bethiah Web.
5.	9.	"	Elizabeth	" of Gregory & Elizabeth Belcher.
31.	10.	'93/4	William	son of Wm & Rebecca Nightengale
28.	11.	"	John	" of John & Hannah Mills.
4.	12.	"	Samuel	" of Joseph & Hannah Adams.
18.	12.	"	Mehitabel	daughter of Samuel & Mary Pain.
22.	2.	1694	Rachel	" of Nehemiah & Hannah Hayden.
13.	3.	"	Mary	" of Thomas & Mehitabel Copeland.
10.	4.	"	Benjamin	son of Joseph & Mary Nyles.
"	"	"	Samuel	" of Samuel & Sarah Nucum.
"	"	"	Rebecca	daughter of Dependence & Rebecca French.
1.	5.	"	Ebenezer	son of John & Elizabeth Nucum.
29.	5.	"	Sarah	daughter of Samuel & Rebecca Bass.
26.	6.	"	Ebenezer	son of Joseph & Damaris Clarke.
"	"	"	Mary	daughter of Samuel & Hannah Savel.
9.	7.	"	Hannah	" of Peter & Ruth Web.
16.	7.	"	John	son of John & Mary Marshall.
"	"	"	Deborah	daughter of John & Anna Hardin.
11.	9.	"	William	son of John & Mary Bowls.
"	"	"	John	" of Nathaniel & Hannah Speer.
18.	9.	"	Ebenezer	" of Joseph & Ellen Crosby.
2.	10	"	Rebecca	daughter of Gregory & Rebecca Belcher.

1905.] *Records of First Church at Braintree.*

9.	10.	1694	Moses son of Moses & Mary Payn.
16.	10.	"	Ruth daughter of William & Hannah Haward.
23.	10.	"	Benjamin son of Joseph & Mary Bass.
20.	11.	1694/5.	Judith daughter of Elizabeth & Wm. Savel.
17.	12.	"	Deborah " of Samuel & Comfort Belcher.
"	"	"	Benjamin son of Wm. & Mary Veazy.
10.	1.	"	Jonathan " of Jonathan & Hannah Haward.
7.	2.	1695	James " of Samuel & Elizabeth Penniman.
26.	3.	"	Ruth Scant. adult.
"	"	"	Thomas son of Nathaniel & Hannah Wales.
"	"	"	Ebenezer " of William & Martha Field.
9.	4.	"	Elizabeth daughter of Theophilus & Hannah Curtis.
28.	5.	"	Elizabeth Belcher. Adult.
"	"	"	Ephraim } children of Ephraim & Sarah Thair.
			Sarah }
25.	6.	"	Abigail daughter of Samuel & Hannah Tompson.
1.	7.	"	Edmund son of John & Sarah Wilson.
6.	8.	"	John " of Josiah & Margaret Belcher.
21.	11.	"	Hannah daughter of Samuel & Mary Nyle.
1.	1.	1695/6	Josiah son of Joseph & Hannah Adams.
22.	1.	"	Joseph " of John & Hannah Saunders.
19.	2.	1696.	Chrystopher " of John & Anna Dyer.
3.	3.	"	Hannah daughter of John & Hannah [?] Baxter.
17.	3.	"	Phylip son of Ephraim & Sarah Thear.
"	"	"	Sarah daughter of Mary Bagly, formerly Thear.
21.	4.	"	Joseph son of Peter & Ruth Web.
5.	5.	"	Pelathiah " of Wm. & Ann Rawson.
"	"	"	Mary wife of Ephraim Arnold. Adult.
12.	5	"	Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Spear.
"	"	"	Samuel }
			Ephraim } children of Ephraim & Mary Arnold.
			Mary }
			Rebecca }
13.	7.	"	Hannah daughter of John & Bethiah Web.
27.	7.	"	Caleb son of Jonathan & Hannah Haward.
4.	8.	"	William " of John & Sarah Wild.
18.	8.	"	Sarah daughter of John & Lydia Lamb.
25.	8.	"	Moses son of Joseph & Mary Bass.
7.	9.	"	Edmond " of Samuel & Sarah Nucum.
31.	11.	1696/7.	Elizabeth daughter of Gregory & Elizabeth Belcher.
7.	1.	"	Edward son of Daniel & Mary Willard.
21.	1.	"	Rebecca wife of Richard Thayer.
"	"	"	Sarah daughter of Samuel & Mary Nyle.
"	"	"	Mary " of John & Hannah Mills.
4.	2.	1697.	Benjamin son of Samuel & Mary Payn.
"	"	"	Mary daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Spear.
11.	2.	"	Mary " of Joseph & Damaris Clarke.
"	"	"	Rebecca }
			Benjamin }
			Richard }
			John }
			James }
			Mary }
			Deborah }

16.	3.	1697	William son of widow Hannah Haward.
"	"	"	Deborah daughter of Symon & Hannah Bryant.
30.	3.	"	Joseph son of Nathaniel & Hannah Wales.
"	"	"	Johanna daughter of George & Mary Muntjoy of Sudbury.
6.	4.	"	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth French.
20.	4.	"	Seth son of Samuel & Rebecca Bass.
"	"	"	Mary daughter of Samuel & Comfort Belcher.
4.	5.	"	Sarah " of Moses & Mary Payn.
25.	5.	"	Samuel son of Mary & Wm. Veasy.
1.	6.	"	Abigail daughter of Eleazer & Rachel Isgate.
29.	6.	"	Grindal son of Wm & Ann Rawson.
5.	7.	"	Priscilla daughter of Peter and Ruth Web.
19.	7.	"	Hannah } daughters of Christ (dec.) & Mary Web.
"	"	"	Sarah }
"	"	"	William } sons of Wm. & Mary Copeland.
"	"	"	Ephraim }
26.	7.	"	John son of John & Hannah Cleverly.
3.	8.	"	Mary daughter of John & Mary Marshall.
"	"	"	Mary }
"	"	"	Hannah } daughters of Joseph & Mary Neal.
"	"	"	Elizabeth }
"	"	"	Jonathan } children of Samuel & Mary Bass.
"	"	"	Abigail }
10.	8.	"	Mary daughter of James & Mary Bagley.
14.	9.	"	Anna " of Richard & Rebecca Thear.
"	"	"	Hannah " of Symon and Hannah Bryant.
2.	11.	1697/8.	Mary wife of Nathaniel Owen.
"	"	"	Jonathan son of Benjamin & Susanna Webb.
16.	11.	"	John " of John & Huldah Baxter.
"	"	"	Lydia daughter of Joseph & Mary Neal.
13.	1.	"	Josiah son of Josiah & Mary Hobert.
"	"	"	Hannah daughter of Joseph & Hannah Adams.
20.	1.	"	Steven son of John & Hannah Cleverly.
10.	2.	1698.	Hannah daughter of Ephraim & Sarah Thear.
24.	2.	"	John son of Wm & Rebecca Nightengale.
1.	3.	"	Benjamin " of Ebenezer & Rachel Spear.
8.	3.	"	Rachel daughter of Eleazer & Rachel Isgate.
5.	4.	"	Samuel son of John & Anna Harding.
"	"	"	Anna daughter of John & Anna Dyer.
"	"	"	Benjamin son of Nicholas & Rebecca Saltar.
"	"	"	John " of John & Sarah Hooper.
12.	4.	"	Nathaniel } sons of Nathaniel & Mary Owen.
"	"	"	Benjamin }
"	"	"	Joseph }
"	"	"	William }
17.	5.	"	Alis daughter of John & Sarah Wilson.
"	"	"	Benjamin son of Daniel & Mary Willard.
7.	6.	"	Thomas " of Thomas & Elizabeth French.
14.	6.	"	Mary daughter of Mary & Samuel Bass.
28.	6.	"	Daniel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Spear.
11.	7.	"	Sarah daughter of John & Hannah Mills.
25.	7.	"	Ann " of Roger & Sarah Billings.
11.	8.	1698	Mary daughter of Peter & Ruth Web.
6.	9.	"	Mary " of Wm & Ann Rawson
"	"	"	Benjamin } children of Benjamin and Lydia Neal.
"	"	"	Joseph }
"	"	"	Lydia }
"	"	"	Hannah }
"	"	"	Abigail }
27.	9.	"	John } children of John & Deborah Payn.
"	"	"	Steven }
"	"	"	Joseph }
"	"	"	Deborah }
"	"	"	Mary daughter of Samuel & Mary Wright.
11.	10.	"	Jonathan son of John & Sarah Wild.
26.	12.	"	Thomas " of Thomas & Rachel Lincoln.

5.	1.	1698/9	David Elizabeth	} twins of Dependence & Rebecca French.
			Samuel	son of Nicholas & Rebecca Saltar.
12.	1.	"	Susanna	daughter of John & Susanna Sanders.
19.	1.	"	Joseph	son of Joseph & Susanna Ruggles.
26.	1.	1699.	Ruth	daughter of Joseph & Mary Bass.
9.	2.	"	Ebenezer	son of Wm & Mary Copeland.
30.	2.	"	Samuel	" of Samuel & Mary Baxter.
"	"	"	David	" of Nathaniel & Mary Speer.
28.	3.	"	John	" of Nathaniel & Hannah Wales.
"	"	"	Joshua	" of Jonathan & Hannah Howard.
1.	1.	"	Jonathan	" of Nehemiah & Hannah Hayden.
11.	1.	"	John	" of Nathaniel & Mary Owen.
2.	5.	1699.	Abigail	daughter of Samuel & Mary Bagley.
16.	5.	"	William	son of Samuel & Comfort Belcher.
6.	6.	"	Josiah	
			Thomas Lydia Mehitabel	} children of Josiah & Mehitabel Faxon.
"	"	"	Joseph	son of Ephraim & Sarah Thear.
13.	6.	"	Anne	daughter of Anne Kent, widow, formerly Heyden.
20.	6.	"	Samuel	son of Gregory & Rebecca Belcher.
27.	6.	"	Ruth	daughter of Samuel & Sarah Nucum.
10.	7.	"	Martha	" of Wm & Martha Field.
24.	7.	"	Elizabeth Margaret	} daughters of Josiah & Margaret Belcher.
29.	8.	"	Jonathan	son of John & Hannah Mills.
17.	10.	"	David	" of Benjamin & Susanna Webb.
11.	12.	99/1700.	Benjamin	" of Samuel & Mary Baxter.
20.	12.	"	Moses	" of Thomas & Elizabeth French.
10.	1.	"	Benjamin	" of John & Deborah Payn.
17.	1.	"	Eleazer	" of Eleazer & Rachel Isgate.
24.	1.	"	Ruth	daughter of Joseph & Hannah Adams.
14.	2.	1700.	Thomas	son of Thomas & Mary Copeland.
"	"	"	Abigail	daughter of Roger & Sarah Billings.
21.	2.	"	Thomas	Wells Adult admitted.
"	"	"	Joseph Benjamin	} twins of Joseph & Mary Right.
28.	2.	"	Dearing	son of Ebenezer & Rachel Spear.
12.	3.	"	Edward	" of Josiah & Mehitabel Faxon.
2.	4.	"	Isaac	" of John & Elizabeth Nucum.
16.	4.	"	Moses	" of Moses & Mary Payn.
"	"	"	Mary	daughter of Wm & Martha Field.
30.	4.	"	Nathan	son of Samuel & Rebecca Bass.
"	"	"	Samuel	" of Samuel & Mary Bass.
"	"	"	Nathaniel	" of Samuel & Comfort Belcher.
7.	5.	"	Samuel	" of John & Hannah Cleverly.
28.	5.	"	Gideon	" of Richard & Rebecca Thear.
18.	6.	"	Bethiah	daughter of William & Hannah Thear.
29.	7.	"	Elizabeth	Morrice (whose mother member of North Church, Boston).
20.	8.	"	Jonathan	son of Benjamin & Lydia Neal.
"	"	"	David	" of Benjamin & Ruth Nyle.
3.	9.	"	Abigail	Copeland adult.
10.	9.	"	Samuel	son of Samuel & Abigail Allen.
1.	10.	"	Josiah	" of John & Mary Marshall.
22.	10.	"	Deborah	daughter of Joseph & Deborah Bass.
22.	10.	"	Ebenezer Ruth Hannah Rachel	} children of Ebenezer & Ruth Thear.
29.	10.	"	Jonathan	son of John & Huldah Baxter.
19.	11.	1700/1	Eleazer	" of Ebenezer & Ruth Thear.
2.	12.	"	Abigail	daughter of Samuel & Abigail Allen.
23.	12.	"	Jerusha	" of Benjamin and Susanna Webb.
9.	1.	"	Sarah	" of John & Sarah

Records of First Church at Braintree. [Oct.

6.	2.	1701.	Mary daughter of John & Susanna Saunders.
20.	2.	"	Shadrach son of Ephraim & Sarah Thair.
18.	3.	"	Joseph " of Nathaniel & Hannah Spear.
"	"	"	Mary daughter of Josiah & Mary Hobart.
8.	4.	"	Richard son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Hayden.
"	"	"	Mary daughter of Jonathan & Hannah Haward.
29.	4.	"	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Neal.
3.	6.	"	Jonathan " of John & Anna Dyer.
"	"	"	Rebecca daughter of Nicholas & Rebecca Salter.
7.	7.	"	Jonathan son of Wm. & Mary Copeland.
5.	8.	"	Mary daughter of Samuel & Sarah Nucum.
19.	8.	"	Rachel " of Nathaniel & Hannah Wales.
7.	10.	"	Mary " of Symon & Hannah Bryant.
"	"	"	Hannah " of Samuel & Mary Right.
18.	11.	'01/2	Seth son of John & Deborah Payn.
25.	11.	"	John " of Joseph & Mary Bass.
22.	12.	"	Anna daughter of Samuel & Rebecca Bass.
1.	1.	"	Thomas son of Samuel & Mary Baxter.
8.	1.	"	Sarah daughter of Thomas & Mary Copeland.
8.	1.	"	Jonathan son of John & Hannah Mills.
22.	1.	1702.	Deborah daughter of Ebenezer & Ruth Thear.
12.	2.	"	Elizabeth " of Josiah & Mehitabel Faxon.
"	"	"	Ruth " of Gregory & Elizabeth Belcher.
"	"	"	Thomas son of John & Sarah Hooper.
3.	3.	"	Mary wife of Benjamin Staples.
"	"	"	Mercy daughter of Benjamin Staples.
"	"	"	Margaret Lynsford. Adult.
"	"	"	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Susanna Hobart.
7.	4.	"	Hulda daughter of John & Hulda Baxter.
14.	4.	"	Bethiah " of Joseph & Hannah Adams.
21.	4.	"	Jonathan son of Thomas & Elizabeth French.
5.	5.	"	Mary daughter of Samuel & Mary Bagley.
2.	6.	"	Samuel son of Francis Nash.
"	"	"	Sarah Durill. Widow.
6.	7.	"	Josiah son of Josiah & Rebecca Saunders.
13.	7.	"	John " of Benjamin & Mary Staples.
27.	7.	"	Mary daughter of John & Sarah Wilson.
"	"	"	Sarah } children of widow Duril.
"	"	"	Jane } children of widow Duril.
"	"	"	John } children of widow Duril.
"	"	"	Samuel her grand child.
4.	8.	"	Mehitabel daughter of Sam'l & Elizabeth Speer.
11.	8.	"	Gersham son of Eliezer & Rachel Isgate.
"	"	"	Ebenezer " of John & Rebecca Bass.
18.	8.	"	Abigail wife of Benj. Hanks.
"	"	"	Abigail } their children.
"	"	"	Benjamin } their children.
25.	8.	1702.	Peter } Children of Peter & Mary Adams.
"	"	"	Mary } Children of Peter & Mary Adams.
"	"	"	Abigail } Children of Peter & Mary Adams.
"	"	"	Hannah } Children of Peter & Mary Adams.
13.	10.	"	Dehora daughter of Peter & Deborah Hobart.
29.	10.	"	Susana " of Joseph & Susanna Ruggles.

1905.] *Records of First Church at Braintree.*

17.	11.	1702.	Sarah daughter of Sam ^l & Comfort Belcher.
"	"	"	Rebecca " of Sam ^l & Abigail Allen.
7.	12.	"	Elizabeth " of Joseph & Mary Bass.
7.	1.	1703	Eunice " of Benjamin & Susanna Webb.
"	"	"	Christopher son of Ephraim and Sarah Thair.
14.	1.	"	Prudence daughter of John & Susanna Saunders.
25.	2.	"	Sheppard son of Moses & Anna Fiske.
2.	3.	"	Obadiah " of Richard & Rebecca Thear.
"	"	"	Jonathan " of Wm & Hannah Thear.
30.	3.	"	Mary daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Owen.
6.	4.	"	Deborah " of Samuel and Deborah White.
13.	4.	"	Edmund " of Ed. & Dorothy Quincy.
"	"	"	Elizabeth wife of Edmund Littlefield.
20.	4.	"	Mary Brown (who owned the Cov ^t & c.).
25.	5.	"	John son of John & Sarah Marsh.
"	"	"	Mercy wife of James Turbifield.
15.	6.	"	James } children of James & Mary Puffer.
"	"	"	Joseph } children of James & Mary Puffer.
"	"	"	Mary } children of James & Mary Puffer.
5.	7.	"	Mehitabel daughter of Joseph & Mehitabel Brackett.
"	"	"	Mary } children of Edmund & Elizabeth Littlefield.
"	"	"	Nathaniel } children of Edmund & Elizabeth Littlefield.
"	"	"	Elizabeth } children of Edmund & Elizabeth Littlefield.
"	"	"	Abigail } children of Edmund & Elizabeth Littlefield.
"	"	"	Anna } children of Edmund & Elizabeth Littlefield.
"	"	"	Sarah } children of Edmund & Elizabeth Littlefield.
"	"	"	Lydia } children of Edmund & Elizabeth Littlefield.
"	"	"	Mercy } children of Mercy & James Turbifield.
"	"	"	Mary } children of Mercy & James Turbifield.
"	"	"	Ann daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Nucum.
"	"	"	Sarah " of John & Anna Dyer
19.	7.	"	Nathan son of Nathan & Hannah Spear.
26.	7.	"	Peter " of Nicholas & Rebecca Salter.
"	"	"	Ruth daughter of Benjamin & Ruth Nyle.
10.	8.	"	Jerusa " of Benjamin & Lydia Neal.
14.	9.	"	Aaron, son of Moses & Mary Payne.
21.	9.	"	Deliverance daughter of John & Mary Marshall.
5.	10.	"	Ester " of Joseph & Deborah Web.
30.	11.	"	Eleazer son of Ebenezer & Ruth Thair.
13.	12.	"	Mary daughter of Thomas & Mercy Wells.
12.	1.	'04	Atherton son of Nathaniel & Hannah Wales.
"	"	"	Eliashab " of Josiah & Mehitabel Faxou.
19.	1.	"	Nathaniel " of Nathaniel & Mary Mils.
2.	2.	"	Ruth daughter of Ephraim & Sarah Thayer.
9.	2.	"	Caleb son of Benjamin & Susanna Hobart.
16.	2.	"	James " of James & Mercy Turbifield.
23.	2.	"	Enoch " of Samuel & Rebecca Bass.
"	"	"	Bethiah daughter of Samuel & Mary Bass.
30.	2.	1704.	Rachel " of Thomas & Elizabeth French.
"	"	"	Sarah " of John & Sarah Marsh.
14.	3.	"	Richard son of Peter Nucum.
21.	3.	"	Martha daughter of Jabez & Mary Puffer.

Records of First Church at Braintree.

[Oct.

4.	4.	1701.	Nathaniel son of Thomas & Mary Copeland.
"	"	"	David " of Wm. & Mary Copeland.
"	"	"	John " of Josiah & Mary Hobart.
2.	5.	"	Anna daughter of John & Hannah Cleverly.
"	"	"	Nathaniel son of John & Sarah Hooper.
30.	5.	"	Ester daughter of Edmund & Dorothy Quincy.
6.	6.	"	James } twins of John & Deborah Payn.
	"	"	Deborah }
"	"	"	Katharin daughter of Symon & Hannah Briant.
27.	6.	"	Joseph son of Gregory & Rebecca Belcher.
"	"	"	Ashley " of Moses & Dorathy Curtis.
3.	7.	"	Joseph " of Samuel & Mary Baxter.
"	"	"	Doritha daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Spear.
"	"	"	Zipporah " of Samuel & Comfort Belcher.
8.	8.	"	Abijah son of Joseph & Abigail Allen.
31.	10.	"	Ame daughter of Peter & Ame Web.
18.	12.	"	Ebenezer son of Joseph & Hannah Adams.
25.	1.	1705.	Hannah daughter of Samuel & Deborah White.
1.	2.	"	Hannah " of Samuel & Abigail Allen.
"	"	"	Sarah " of Nathaniel & Sarah Thair.
15.	2.	"	Nathan son of Benjamin & Susanna Web.
6.	3.	"	Joseph " of Joseph & Mehitabel Brackett.
11.	3.	"	Hephzibah daughter of John & Susanna Saunders.
"	"	"	Ebenezer son of James & Mary Puffer.
3.	4.	"	Jabez " of Jabez & Mary Puffer.
24.	4.	"	William " of William & Hannah Thear.
26.	6.	"	Ruth daughter of Ebenezer & Ruth Thear.
"	"	"	Ester " of Ephraim & Sarah Thear.
21.	8.	"	Sarah " of Jonathan & Sarah Haward.
4.	9.	"	Alden son of Joseph & Mary Bass.
11.	9.	"	Ralph " of Ralph & Rachel Pope of Dorchester.
"	"	"	John " of Nicholas & Rebecca Salter.
"	"	"	Mary daughter of John & Abigail Harding.
16.	10.	"	Deborah " of Edmund & Elizabeth Littlefield.
23.	10.	"	Margaret " of Moses & Anne Fiske.
11.	11.	"	Alexander son of John & Sarah Marsh.
3.	12.	"	Joseph " of Samuel & Mary Baxter.
"	"	"	Moses " of Moses & Dorothy Curtis.
24.	12.	"	Gregory " of John and Hannah Baxter.
19.	3.	1706.	Martha daughter of Eleazer & Rachel Isgate.
9.	4.	"	Sarah " of Josiah & Mehitabel Faxon.
15.	4.	"	Joseph son of Wm & Mary Copeland.
11.	5.	"	Ruth daughter of Samuel & Abigail Allen.
21.	5.	"	Sheffield son of John & Mary Marshall.
"	"	"	Anna daughter of Samuel & Comfort Belcher.
4.	6.	"	Hannah " of Samuel & Elizabeth Spear.
"	"	"	Elizabeth " of Thomas & Mary Copeland.
8.	6.	"	Ester " of Peter & Mary Adams.
"	"	"	Mercy " of Thomas & Mercy Wells.
"	"	"	Johanna " of Nathaniel & Sarah Thayre.
1.	7.	"	Mary " of Nathaniel & Mary Mills.
8.	7.	"	Samuel son of Thomas & Elizabeth French.
15.	7.	"	Mary daughter of Benjamin & Ruth Nyle.

29.	7.	1706.	Thomas son of John & Hannah Cleverly.
27.	8.	"	Elizabeth daughter of Edmund & Dorothy Quincy.
22.	10.	"	Abigail " of Joseph & Abigail Allen.
29.	10.	"	Katherin " of Gregory & Elizabeth Belcher.
16.	1.	1707	William son of James & Abigail Penniman.
6.	2.	"	Barnabas " of Samuel & Mary Baxter.
11.	3.	"	Richard " of Peter & Ame Web.
18.	3.	"	Alexander " of John & Sarah Marsh.
1.	4.	"	Abigail daughter of John & Susanna Saunders.
8.	4.	"	Deborah " of Wm & Sarah Savel.
6.	5.	"	Ruth " of Ebenezer & Ruth Thear.
13.	5.	"	Nicholas son of John Blancher, Weym th .
10.	6.	"	Ann daughter of Wm. & Sarah Rawson.
14.	7.	"	Richard son of Joseph & Mehitabel Brackett.
28.	7.	"	Thomas " of Nathaniel & Hannah Spear.
30.	9.	"	Samuel " of Jabez & Mary Puffer.
14.	10.	"	Edward " of Moses and Dorothy Curtis.
11.	11.	"	William " of William & Sarah Savel.
13.	4.	1708.	William " of Samuel & Elizabeth Spear.

Total 779.

7.	10.	1677	Robert Parmenter chosen deacon in the room of Deacon Eliot who deceased 23. 8. 77.
2.	9.	1679	Robert Parmenter & Samuel Tompson ordained deacons.
27.	12.	1700	Nathaniel Wales ordained Ruling Elder.

DEATHS IN NEW BRAINTREE, MASS.

Communicated by HENRY DICKINSON WOODS, C. E., of West Newton, Mass.

THE following records of deaths in New Braintree, Mass., are from an original manuscript now in the possession of Warren E. Woods of Leominster, Mass. They supplement the Vital Records of New Braintree, published in 1904 by this Society.

1810

March 27th Caroline Converse Aged 7 mon 13 d
 March 22th Loiza field Died Aged 8 years
 March 28th Jonathan Waires Died
 April 5th Jonathan Hills wife
 April 19th William Earls Child
 May 6th John thompson wife
 May 13th Josiah Gleason Wife Aged 34 years
 July 19th Jruse Joshlin Died Aged 31 years
 July 24th Daniel Grainger Aged 3 years
 Sept 12th Emeline tiney Died Aged 1 year
 Sept 18th Calvin Hunter Child 2 years
 Sept 19th Amasa Bigelow two Children
 Novem 21th Elicher Mathers Child

1811

January 6th John Anderson Child Died 3d
 January 30th Capt thomas Whipple Died agd 79 y
 February 9th Capt Whipple wife Died aged 30
 March 19th Ebenezer Foster Died Aged 79
 May 11th Joseph Barns wife Died Aged 63
 May 26th Anna woods Died Aged 9 years
 July 23 Capt Elicher warren Died Aged 49
 Sept 2th Steven tinney Child Died
 Oct 15th Josiah Gilbert Died Aged 44
 Oct 22th the widow mary warner Died 87
 Oct 24th Mr Barneby Died Aged 77
 Oct 28th John F. Hoit Child Died Aged 2 years
 Novem 6th William Earls Child 8 mo[*torn*]
 Novem 11th Coln Peniman Child Died aged 8 months
 Decem 14th Mr. Wilders Wife Died Aged 49 years
 Decem 22th Mrs thrasher Died

1812

Jan 23th Mrs Barns the wife of John Barns Died Aged 34 years
 April 1th Steven Parker Child Aged 7 years
 April 5th Sqr Nye wife Aged 59 years
 April 16th Jacop pepper Aged 79 years
 April 20th Mr Rice Died
 June 23th Mrs Morse Aged 22 years
 August 7th Lieut W. Green Aged 59 years
 August 23th Mr Chandler Child
 Oct 20th Henery woods Died

Deaths in New Braintree, Mass.

[Jan.]

1813

August 17th Dameres Holmes A 27 years
 August 25th Doct field Child 2 years
 Sept 11th Simcon Gilbert Child
 Novemb 13th Mr John Adams A. 70 ye

1814

Feb 14th Mr Josiah Gleason Child
 March 13th Mr Nathan thompson 73
 March 14th the widow Joshlin
 March 16th Mr Daniel Woods wife Aged 35 y
 March 20th phebe Abbott Aged 58 years.
 March 26th Marsa woods Died Aged
 March 28th Mr Benjenman tidd 72 years
 [torn]ril 2th Mr Joseph Dow Died A 73 ye[torn]
 April 27th the widow pope Died Aged 72
 May 3th Mr John thompson A. 81 y
 July 28th Sary thrasher Aged 49 years
 August 3th Doct Severance Child
 August 26th Mr Chandler Child A 2 y^e
 Sept 9th Mr James Bar Died Aged 29 y^e
 Sept Joseph Little Died
 Oct 1 the widow Bars Child 4 years
 Novem 27th th widow Bars Child 4 years
 Novem 22th Mr prat
 Decem 16th Dk James woods Died Aged 49 years
 Decem the 16 William Nye Died Aged 17

1815

January 23th David Watson Child
 January 24th Daniel Warner Child
 Febru 26th timothy thrasher Child
 April 24th Mr John Bordon Died
 January 12th Coln peniman Child 2 [2, written in pencil]
 June 27th John Anderson Child Aged 13
 July 12th Mr Joseph tidd Died
 August 25th Mrs Mary Cimbai
 August 28th Doct John field Died Aged 37 he was Drowned
 Oct 20th Mr George Woods Died
 Novem 4th Mr John Bar Died Aged 87 ye
 Novem 5th Charles Dileno Died Aged 17 yea
 Novem 6th Mr Norton
 Novem 7th Mr David Wait Aged 71 years
 Decem 1th Frances Adams Wife Aged 27
 Decem 2th Mr John Hunter Died Aged 71 years

1816

January 3th James thompson Child
 Febru 21th Mrs Seargant
 March 18th Mr Noar Grainger
 March 18th Jane Bar Died
 March 23th Capt Wiman Hoit
 April 4th Mager hunter
 April 12th Lieut Jonas Newel Aged 66

1908.] *Deaths in New Braintree, Mass.*

July 12th polly hill Aged 6 years
 August 31th Mager hunter widow
 Decem 12th Frink hoit Child
 Decem 21th Jobe Rainger Child

1817

January 9th Abraham Mullet Child
 March 16th Mrs Edson Died
 August 22th Unice thompson
 September 21th Haner furbush Died
 Novem 21th Mrs felton Died Aged 32
 Decem 3th Warram Warner Age 87
 Joseph Pepper Child

1818

January 4th Majer Bomun Died Aged 77
 January 21th Eliger Edson Died Aged 76
 January 22th Lieut Jonathan force 82
 Febru 10th Widdow Dow Died Aged 70
 Febru 28th Mr James Bar Died Aged 77.
 March 12th Mrs force Died Aged 73
 April 8th Eliger pepper Child 3 year.
 April 15th Horrace Nye Child
 April 17th Bergerman Witt Died 68
 April 17th Deacn Seucranc Child
 May 24th Asa pope Aged 54 years
 August 24th Widow Abbott Died Aged 87
 Sept 6th Gideon Dilenow Child 4
 Novem 23th oliver mondal Child

1819

April 3th Mr Claps Child Died
 April 6th Joseph Nye
 May 5th Mr George Woods Child
 May 21th the widow Mathew woods 92 yea
 June 16th Dk Bars wife Died
 June 18th Mr peltiah wares Died Aged 85
 July 13th Mr David Wilcocks Died Aged 68
 July 20th Mr Ebenezer Tidd Died Aged 78
 August 3th Mrs frost Died
 Novem 20th Mr Cobe Died 84
 Decem 22th Mrs Wetherel Died Aged 42
 Decem 23th Mr Homes Grand Child A 18
 Decem 27th the Widow Cob Died Aged 79

1820

March 14th Mr Gleasons Child
 May 13th Mr George Nye Died Aged 86
 July 13th the widow frost Died Aged 86
 Sept 16th Mrs Chace Died Aged 62
 Sept 26th Lieutenant Lincoln Child
 Sept 20th Limon Chace Died Aged 23
 Oct 5th Mr Miller Child
 Oct 23 Mrs Earl Died
 Novem 28th Mr Paul Weest Died 71

Deaths in New Braintree, Mass.

[Jan.

1821

January 17th Lieut Samuel Mixter 77
 Jan 30th Abial Chase Died Aged 64 years
 February 7th Henary Mullet Died A 7
 August 2th Cheney Gould Aged 16 years
 August 8th William Tufts Died Aged 21
 Sept 29th Young Anderson 23.

1822

February 5th Dk Bar Died Aged 79 years
 March 4th John Anderson Died
 March 18th Mrs thrasher Died aged 76 years
 April 2th Capt Ben Little Aged 50 years
 April 15th Abraham Mullet's wife Died 26 ye
 April 21th Hannah Chase Died
 May 30th Mariah Gleason Died Aged 18 years
 July 18th Capt Joshilin hung him self Aged 57
 August 16th Submit Stuard Died Aged 66
 August 22th Luke Bartlet Died Aged 47
 Sept 5th George Mullet Child Aged 4 years
 Oct 28th Cephas Claps Child Died Aged 3 years
 Novem 15th Ebenezer tidd widdow Aged 81
 Decem 10th Mrs Hambleton Died Aged 84

1823

Jan 21th Mr Nathaniel foster Aged 71 years |
 Febru 15th Mr James Homes Died Aged 75
 April 3th John F. Hoit Died Aged 52
 May 11th Mr William Wait Died Aged 71
 May 15th Mrs Newton Died Aged 81 years
 May 31th Mrs Wilcocks Died Aged
 June 3th Sutherd Davis Wife Died Aged 23
 June 7th Mrs Newel Died Aged
 July 11th Jonathan Blake Died Aged 38
 Sept 2th the widdow Barnaby Died A 89
 Sept 18th Mr thrasher Died Aged 77
 Sept 26th Harlow thrasher Child
 Oct 4th Samuel Bordens Child
 Oct 30th Lucy Mixter Died Aged 44 years

1824

April 30th th widow Boman Died Aged 83
 May 13th Luther Nye Died Aged 38 years
 May 17th John thompson Died Aged 68 years
 June 19th Mrs Crafford Died Aged 22 years
 June 23th Cloey Lain Died Aged 38 years
 July 10th Mrs Nye Died Aged
 Oct 5th Lucy Boman Died Aged 21 ye
 Oct 11th John Borden Died
 Novem 13th Mather pierce Died Aged 2 year

1825

February 10th Moses Hambleton Died Aged 80
 April 8th Amosy Bigaloo wife Aged 48 years
 August 3 Coln Micah Read Died Aged 51

1908.] *Deaths in New Braintree, Mass.*

Oct 8th Naam Whipple wife Died Aged 60
 Oct 20th the widow Adams Died Aged 76
 Novem 27th George Barrows Died Aged 21

1826

Jan 7th Mr Seargant Died Aged 80 year
 Febru 4th John tild Did Aged
 July 17 William Nye Died aged
 August 31th George Woods Aged 52 years
 Oct 28 William peniman Died aged 17
 Novem 27 Hiram Ares Died aged 21

1827

Jan 15th 1827 the widow hunter aged 66 years John hunters widow
 Jan 17th Mr James learned Died Aged 59 years
 Feb 4 Coln mixters Child infant
 Feb 14 Stephen Bodan Died Aged 47
 Feb 24 the widow Little Died Aged 50 years
 May 6 mr pages Child Died Aged 2 years
 May 9 Mr Edward parkman Died A 64
 June 24 Charles Bordan Died Aged 9 years
 July 4th Daniel Wares Died Aged 63 years
 August 20th Dexter Glaison Died Aged 1 year
 Sepr Sherlot Rainger Died Aged 12 years
 Oct 19 Mr Boyd Died Aged 29 years
 No 17 Nathanel Washburn Di aged 24

1828

feb 3 the widow molly Hunter age 86
 Feb 12 Capt Steven fay Died aged 74 years
 Feb 18 Mr Gilberts Child Died Aged 1 year
 March 12th Stephen Wilcox Child aged 10
 April 5 Azel thompson Died aged 32 ye
 May 26 Mr Joshlin Died aged 21 years
 June 16 Mr Davis Child Died
 Jan 30 th widow Read Died
 August 25 M Nites Darter Aged 22 ye

1829

Feb th 21 Roswell Converse Jr aged 5 ye 23 d
 Feb 17 Caroline Nye Died at loel
 March 13 the widow Wares Died aged 96 yer
 March 17 Nahum Whipple Died Aged 67
 March 28 Samuel Bigalow wife Aged 58
 May 27 Mathew Bar Died Aged 36
 July 14 Widow Foster Died aged
 Aug 27 Mr John Woods Died Aged 72
 Oct 24 the widow Bar Died Aged 82

1830

Jan 3 the widow Fay Died Aged 69
 April 5th James Burk Died Aged 57
 April 16 Sumner Warren Died Aged 31
 July 17 Mr Carver John P. Nyes hired man was hung on a Cart
 Sept 12 Lucy woods Died aged 3 ye 8 m.
 Sept 17 Mr. Edsons Child aged 4 ye 8 mon
 Oct 25 Edward Jonson Died Aged 28 fell from Coln fays Barn

Deaths in New Braintree, Mass.

[Jan.

1831

Jan 21 Jediah Gould Died Aged 64 years
 Feb 1th Frederic Burk Died Aged 16
 Feb 3 the old widow Hoyt Died Aged 84
 Feb 12 the widow pope Died Aged 56
 Ap 16 Mis Rogers Died
 May the Widow Snow Died Aged 96 ye
 July 3 the widow Mixter Died Aged 83 year
 July 19 Horace Nye Died Aged 40 yea
 Sept 20 Mr William Homes Died Aged 76
 Oct 4 Mr Biram Harvy Died Aged 57 yea
 Oct 23 Coln fays Child infant
 Decm 26. Mr Newell Died Aged 84

1832

Jan 5 Dk Jacop peper Aged 72 yers
 Jan 21 Doct Ben Severance Aged 68
 Jan 23 Bengor Tidd Aged 55 years
 Feb 19 isaBenda Shaw Died Aged 29 years
 March 23 Mr Jiney Child Aged 11 m
 May 23 Daniel hunters Wife aged 27
 July 14 the widow Severance Died Ag 53
 August 7 the widow pittty woods aged 55
 Au 7 harvy Conant aged 20
 Sept 19 Mary Gilbert aged
 Novem 3 Anna woods Aged 3 years
 Nov 27 Sqr Jonathan Nye Aged 84
 Nov 30 John Bar Died Aged 70 year
 4 Mr Nites Child.

1833

Ap 4 Mr Davis Son Aged 20 ye
 29 Mr Rice Child
 July 13 Mr Tuckers Child aged 2 years
 July 19 Coln Earl Died aged 77 year
 August 9 Elizabeth fisk Died aged 30
 August 24 widow warner Died A 59
 Sept 24 Anny Anderson Aged 88 year
 Nov 17 Henery A. woods Aged 32
 Decem 5 Lovisia Sprague Died Aged 41. 30 of June last my
 sister
 Decem 25 Henery Mathews Died aged 19 months and 12 Days

1834

Jann 6th David Waits Widow Aged 86
 Feb 3 pliney Dow Child Aged 2 mon
 Feb 8 th widow Gorege woods age
 March 24 Mr Rice is Child Aged
 April 14 Henery Holmes Died Aged 29
 April 20 Phillip Dilino Esqr Died 74
 June 5 Nancy Bartlet Died 23 year
 August 8 Rebecca Gould Died Ag 39
 August 16 Mr Boyden Died Ag 23
 Sept 8 Dow Boy lived at andr 14

1908.] *Deaths in New Braintree, Mass.*

Sept 10 Temperanc Jobe Died aged 65 y
 Oct 24 the Widow homes Died A 80
 25 Joseph Miller Died A 21
 Novem 1th Thompson homes Died Aged 47
 Novem 20th 1834 Samul Borden Died A 48
 Decem 23 Mrs Burt Died Aged 66 yr

1835

April 20 John woods Child March 16 infant
 Ap 23 Mr Elishers Mathews Wife Died aged 59 years
 May 23 Emory Feltons Child infant
 May 24 Eleanah Richs Child infant
 Sept th 14 Elisher Mathews. Di. A 74 ye
 Sept 19 Mr Gerrels Child 3 years
 Oct 24 Henery hoits wife A 21
 Nov 12 Edward Converse Aged 25
 Hollis Thompson Di Agd 17

1836

Feb 27 1836 John Gincy Died A 44.
 Marc 8 Gines widow Died A 38
 March 19 Mrs Nites Died Aged 76 ye
 August 18 Steven Wilcox wife Died 44
 Aug 31 Capt Wait Did Aged 65
 Decem 26 Maryan Peniman Died Aged 17

1837

February 4 Amory Bomans Child Hardin Born Di Aged 1. 6
 Febu 16 the Widow Gold Aged 99
 Feb 25 Isaac Woods Child Aged 1
 March 16 Pliney Peppers Child Aged 7 yea
 March 20 William Cushmans Child Ag 6
 April 24 John Westons Child aged 4 ye
 May 5 Loisa Gilbert Aged 18 year
 May 27 the Widow Hanah Wait De A 83
 June 26 Jobe Raingers infant Child
 July 15 Alterre Gilbert Died Aged 50
 Sept 6 David Nechols Wife Aged 76
 Oct 12 Arminalia Read aged
 Oct 25 Nancy Barns Died aged 61
 Decem 16 Mrs Hambleton Died A 26

1838

Feb 22 Capt. Joseph Greens Wife Aged 56 years Died Feb 22
 March 18 thomas Stevens Child Aged 9 month
 March 21 Mrs Barlow Aged
 Ap 9 Widow Read Aged 90 years
 July 19 Scath froste Aged 77 years
 Nov 16 John Westons Child Son 2 years
 No 20 Mr Alens Child 2 years old
 No 23 the widow Granger Aged 95
 Winthrop Nye Died Aged 18 years

1839

Jan 17 Ephram Wilder Aged 83 year
 Mar 6 Mr huin Child About one year old

Deaths in New Braintree, Mass.

[Jan.

Ap 5	David Watson Died Aged 60 year
Ap 7	Daniel Woods Died Aged 72
June 22	John T. Nye Died aged 57
July 30	James Fosters Child 4 years old
Aug 8	James Mixter Aged 8 years
Sept 7	Mr Zackeriah White Aged 49 yea
Oct 25	Jobe Stutson Child 10 months old
Nov 18	Frelove Willards Child Aged 1 year
Dec 30	Mrs Millin Died Aged 67 years
1840	
March 5	Daniel Hunters Child infant
March 11	Foster peper Died Aged 44 ye
Mar 28	Kyes Tufts Child Aged 10 1/2 months
Mar 31	Easter Collard woman
Ap 10	Mr Barlows Child 3 years old
Ap 24	James Martins Child Aged 4 years
July 7	Lucy hills Child Aged 3 years
Aug 6	Goshua Weston Died Aged 75 years
Sept 10	Miler harvy Son Aged 11 years
Sept 22	Samuel Woods Aged 28 & 11 m°
Decem 19	Cheaney thompsons wife Aged 34
Decem 26	Daniel westons wife
1841	
Jan 11	Joseph Woods Child infant
Jan 26	John Weston Died Aged 45 years
Feb 2	Mrs Martin Died Aged 56 ye
March 11	the Widow peper Died Aged 80
May 9	Mrs Peniman Died Aged 53 years
June 13	Mr Nites Child 2 years
June 25	Miller hervis wife Aged 38 ye
July 22	Munro Boman Died Aged 32
July 24	Dek Phineas warner Died Aged 78
Aug 10	Henry Tidd Died Aged 35 years
Decem 4	Capt Woodis Died Aged 51 years
Decem 13	Mrs Hoyt Died Aged 80 years
1842	
March 10	the widow Newel Died Aged 84 years
March 16	Mrs Southworth Aged 51
Ap 23	Henry Willards Child Aged 2 ye
Ap 25	Lucy peniman aged 29 year
Jun 24	Fagans Child infant
Sept 1	the Widow Tidd Aged
Sept 8	Silas Nites Aged 84 years
Sept	Mrs Bodwell Aged 76 years
Oct 4	Oramal Clark Child 2 months
Decm 17	Mr fishers Darter Aged 11 years
Feb 15 1843	Elishar Converse Died Aged Aged 85 years the 13 of march if he had lived till that time

DEATHS IN NEW BRAINTREE, MASS.

Communicated by HENRY DICKINSON Woods, C. E., of West Newton, Mass.

1843

March 28 Mrs. Boman Aged 66 years
 July 8 Sampson pierce Died A 65 years
 Sept 29 Cushman's Child A 1 year
 Octth 17 1843 Robert hoyt Died Aged 90 years 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
 Oct 24 Joseph Shaw Died Aged 54 years
 No 3 Lemuel Salsbury Died Aged 27 yea
 No 15 Aba Jiney Died Aged 23 years
 No 25 Julian Gould Died Aged 9 years

1844

Jan 3 the widow Anderson Died Aged 73 yrs
 Feb 19 Moses Ayrs Aged 77 years
 M 5 Jacob pe-per Aged 53 years
 Ap 21 the Widow Dilano Died Ag 77 years
 May 25 Mrs Jabes Ayrs Died Aged 78
 May 27 Mrs George Gould Died Aged 77 years
 June 6 Dk Bigalows wife Died Aged 52 years
 Jun 25 Daniel hunters Child Infant
 July 21 William Tufts Died Aged
 July 22 the widow parkman Died Aged 70 year
 Aug 13 Mr. Reads Child Aged 2 years
 Aug 23 Mr Chamlings Child Aged 2 years
 Oct Mrs Arnold Died Aged
 Decm 17 the Widow Rainger Died Aged 80 years

1845

Feb 10 Mr Child
 Feb 24 Lanso Sargent Died Aged 35 years
 March 7 Capt Joseph Green Aged 69 years
 Ap 22 Nathaniel hunton Aged 70 years
 May 3 Mary Hearnton Aged 38 years
 May 22 Warren Tyler Aged 23 years
 May 29 Capt Ebeneser Tidd Aged 75 years
 July 5 Joseph Craft Aged 10 years
 July 16 Mrs Watherell Aged 38 years
 July 19 Scyler Green Child Aged 4 years

1908.]

Deaths in New Braintree, Mass.

Aug 20	Filena Severanc Aged 37 [? 47]
Sept 4	John Warner Aged 54 years
Oct 3	Elisher Warren Child 5 years
Oct 26	Steven parker Aged 80 years
No 15	Daniel Martin Aged 66
1846	
Feb 25	Philey Woods Died Aged 84 years
Mar 8	Joseph wods two Children one Aged four years & two years old 4 years 2
Mar 21	peltian house Died Aged 91 years
May 2	Capt waits widow Aged 76 years
May 6	perus Cobs wife Aged 58 years
May 24	Elisher Warren Died Aged 52 years
June 27	Marget Edson Die Aged
Aug 12	Poly Willard Ag 40 Colored
Aug 4	Nathan Green Aged
Sept 15	Daniel hunters Child one year
Sept 30	pady George Aged 29 years
Oct 2	Henry pepers wife Aged 21 years
No 25	David Nichols Aged 88 years
De 18	Daniels infant Child
De 19	David N. pierce Aged 41 years
1847	
Feb 7	Merit turtlelots Child Aged 5 yea
Feb 20	Charles Jay Child Aged 4 years
Ma 5	Jarvis Norton Aged 53 years
Mar 14	Jouathan Wilcox Aged 77 years
Ma 24	Mrs putman Child By weston 8 yea
Ma 26	Jabes Ayers Aged 82 years
Ap 26	Seyler Greens son Aged 6 years
Ap 26	the widow Electa Nye Aged 59 years
May 16	Mr Bordens wife Aged 35 years
June 4	Capt tidels widow Aged 76 yea
July 11	Meothodes minersters Darter Aged 14
Aug 24	Marcus Lynch Die Aged 30
Au 25	Seyler Greens Child aged 2 years
Sept 18	Capt Isaac Woods Aged 48
Oct 6	pady Noone aged 26 years
Oct 17	Mr Kings Child aged 2 years
Nov 15	David Thrasher aged 72 years
1848	
Mar 7	Mr howlands Child infant
Ap 7	Mr Davis Child Aged 2 years
Ap 8	the Widow Joshlin Aged 87
Ap 27	Widow tyler Died Aged 74
May 3	Mical Mooney Aged 17
May 31	Capt John hunter Aged 67
June 17	the widow weston Aged 82 years
July 14	Daniel Hunter Aged 65 years
July 16	Daniels hunters Child infant
July 28	Mr Hor Child Aged 1 year [2, written above.]

Deaths in New Braintree, Mass.

[April,

Aug 21	Yon Died at warners Age 22
Sept 8	Carlino Bush Aged 14 years
Oct 9	Eli Hurnton Aged 21 years
Oct 15	Mrs parker Aged 80 years
Nov 18	Hanner Lincoln Aged 23 years
1849	
January 25	Gardiner Woods Aged 60
Feb 5	Luin pope Aged 71 years
March 5	timothy thrasher Aged 75 years
March 7	John Bars Widow Aged 86 years
March 14	Jonathan Bar Aged 76 years
April 18	Daniel frost Aged 53 years
April 24	Theodoshia Converse Aged 65 years
July 8	Charles Hore Aged 60 years
July 11	Ebenezer foster Aged 80 years
13	pady Died Drinking to much
14	Widow thuston Aged 100 years
30	Widow pactrick Aged 93 years
Aug 22	Widow Chamberlin Aged 86 years
Sept 12	Samuel hurntins Boy Ag 4 years
Sept 18	Hannar homes Aged 86
Decem 27	Caty Bar Aged 83 years
1850	
Jan 14	Mrs Gardner Mr Edsons Darter Ag 22
March 3	Walker homes child enfant
7	Mr Allen Died
May 13	Mrs Putman Aged 50 years
July 28	[28, written in pencil] Sunner thompson Child infant 3 months
Sept 27	the Widow Hervey Aged 68 years
Oct 2	John Whipples child Aged 19 months
Oct 4	Moses Ayrs widow Aged 87 years
Oct 26	Samuel foster Aged 59 years
Decem 2	Alferd Baden Chind infent [This entry written in pencil.]
1851	
Mar 19	Mrs thrasher Aged 45 [? 44] years
March 29	George Gould Aged 82 years
Ap 7	Colu Peniman Aged 77 years
May 21	Lucy Lincoln Aged
June 7	Edson Grand Child Agd 2 [This entry written in pencil.]
June 7	Widow hoyt Aged 73
June 8	pady Died
June 11	Mrs Allen of Barre Agd 86
July	Charles hurntings Child A 2
Aug	Charles huntins Child 5 year
Au	Woman
Sept 14	John Wilcox Aged 30 years
Sept 18	Daniels Child infant
Sept 21	Catherine pierce Mrs Davis
Oct 8	Widow Grainger 81
Noven 22	Joseph woods Child Ag 2
Novem 28	Dwit warners Wife

1908.]

Deaths in New Braintree, Mass.

Novm 29 Susan [?] Barnet Child infant
 No 30 Alferd Boiden Child infant
 Novm 30 Chester peirce Wife
 Decm 28 John Wetherl wife Aged 38
 Decm 31 John Whiple Child infant

1852

Jan 22 Alferd Boidens Child Aged 12 years
 Jan 30 Joseph Boman Esqr Aged 80
 Fb 27 Mr Lambs Child infant
 Mar 2 Josiar Gleeson Child Aged 2 ye
 March 6 Scyler Greens Child Aged 4 years
 April 11 Deacon Warner widow Died Aged 86
 Sept Kyes tufts Died Aged 44 years

1853

Jan 2 Asahbel pepper wife Aged 49
 Feb 21 L. May Aged 97 years
 March 1 Widow woods Aged 84 y
 March 2 Widow Hurnton Aged 78 yea
 March 9 Mr Boyden Aged 69 years
 March 29 Goodnow Aged 55 years
 July 27 Capt Converse Died Aged 54 years
 Sept 8 Josiah Gleason Aged 81 years
 Sept 16 William Graham Aged 58 years
 Nov 28 Afred Boydens child Infant

1854

Jan 7 Mr Pollards Child Infant
 Jan 20 Joseph Woods Child Aged 2 years
 March 1 Charles Anderson Child infant
 3 [3, written in pencil] Mr Boydens Child Infant
 Paly Child Aged 4 years
 Ap 2 Samuel S. Woods Aged 65 years
 April 15 Nathan felton Aged 49 years
 April 19 Widow Barns Aged 56
 June 14 Widow Eames Aged
 August 11 Widow Grainger Aged 67 years
 Sept 6 Charlot Rainger Aged 26 years
 Sept 12 Mary Hunten Aged 17 years
 Sept 24 Royal Warner Aged 84 years
 Oct 1 Widow thompson Aged 85 years
 Oct 3 Harlow thrasher wife Aged 60
 Oct 16 Dk Newell Aged 66 years
 Oct 27 Jonathan Frost Aged 55 years
 Nov 26 Polly Abot Aged 96 years
 Decem 22 No hand Green Aged 43 years

1855

March 15 the Rvt John Fisk Died Aged 84 ye 5 m
 March 30 Henry pakman Aged 52 years
 April 17 Mariam thompson Aged 86 years
 July 24 Silas Havvs Died Aged 79 years
 August 2 Jonathan frosts Widow Aged 58

Deaths in New Braintree, Mass.

[April,

August 19	Chickern Child
Sept 16	J. P. Gleasons wife Aged 33 ye
Sept	J. P. Gleasons Child infant twin
Decm 15	paly Steeven Wife & child
1856	
January 22	Widow Gilbert Aged 70 years
Feb 9	John Nye Widow aged 55 ye
May 3	Jams penirnan Child Infant
May 15	Mrs May aged 65 years
Oct 16	Henry Bigalow Aged 27
Oct 18	Jscph Shaw Aged 25
1857	
Feb 25	S. W. Homes Aged 47
Mar 4	Mrs Edson Aged 68 years
March 20	Joel Burts wife Aged 20
April 1	Franklin warner Child Aged 6 year
June 2	Naham Ayers Wife Aged 86
August 17	John Rainger Aged 35 years
Oct 20	Theodore Tyler Agd 62
Nov 1	Mary parker Aged 63 years
Novem 7	Ja. W. Edson Aged 73 years
No 19	Mrs Bartlet Aged 77 & 8 month
Nov 20	Mrs Felton Aged 64
Dc 28	Perus Cob Aged 90 years
1858	
Jan 2	Mrs Cushman Aged 48 years
Jan 21	Levi thrasher Drowned Aged 30
25	William Homes Widow Aged 86 years
Jan 31	Widow Cleavling Aged 61 years
March 1	John Burt Aged 76 years
March 6	Francklin Warners Wife Aged 29 years
March 24	UmSted Child Aged 7 years
March 26	pliney pepper Aged 56 years
May 9	James Woods Child Aged 9 years
June 19	Childs Darter Aged 4 years
June 21	Henry peper Child Aged 5 years
July 3	Seath Fay Aged 21 years
July 5	Sillis Nights Child Aged 10 years
August 1	William Bowdine Child Aged 9 months
1859	
Jan 13	Mr Thrashers Son Aged 12 years
Jan 22	Yong Cole Drown him Self Aged 20 y
March 22	Jonas Gould Aged 81 ye 7 mon
Apr 3	Sopbra Frost Aged 65 years
April 5	Mr Lambs Child Aged 10 months
Apr 14	Capt Daniel Gould Aged 84 years
April 20	Harriot Edson Husband Brot in to town Aged 26 years
Apr 23	Marther Hunter Mrs Sterns brot in town
Ap 30	Rufus Sargant Aged 80 years
June 8	Fanny Borden Aged 20 years
June 14	Coln Steven Fay Aged 70 years

1908.] *Deaths in New Braintree, Mass.*

Nov 3	pady Died
Nov 9	Mrs Adams Aged 67
Decem 25	Loisia Read Aged 81 years
1860	
May 26	William tufts Widow Aged 88 years
June 16	Irashman Aged 19 years
August 8	Mr Childs Infant Child Aged 1 year
Aug 24	Naum Ayers Aged 58 years
25	Mis Coney Aged 23 years
Sept 24	Moses Fay Infant
Oct 16	Read Bar Wife Aged 53 years
Novem 28	Old Mr Robins Aged 71 years
Decm 29	the Widow Fisk in hur 91 year
1861	
Feb 22	William Davis Aged 22 years
April 3	Alden Woodis Wife Aged 21 years
April 9	the Widow Wilcox Aged 88 years
April 22	Hariet Boyden Aged 15 years
May 9	Mr Allens Son Ag 24 or 25 years
May 10	Caty Grifn Aged 18 years
May 28	Royal warners Widow Aged 80 years
June 10	Jonathan Nye Aged 84 years
June 24	Mrs White felton Girl Aged 29 years
July 12	Henry pereper Child Aged 2 years
July 20	Prince H Nights Drowned hin Self Ag 63 years
Aug 5	William Haistins Aged 38 years
Aug 18	H. A. Delno Aged 65 years
Aug 25	Shelah Hloyt Aged 66 years
Novem 10	Mr Goodals Child Aged 1 year
Nov 28	Jobe Sawl Aged 85 years
1862	
Jan 4	Read Bar Aged 56 years
Jan 17	Comfort Miller Aged 83 years
March 31	Coln Mixter Aged 77 years 6 months
June 23	Ashbel Peper Aged 68 years
June 29	Mr Pierse Child Aged about 2 yea
Sept 23	William Fisks Child Infant
Sept 25	Mr Graney Chid Age 1 year
Oct 14	Luse Child Aged 2 years
1863	
Janu 14	Mrs Lusius Harrington Aged 57 years
Jan 30	Irish Child Aged 3 years
Feb 27	John Boin Darter Aged about 14 years
March 8	Susen Barret Aged 8 years 8 monthis
April 6	Orimal Mathews Aged 69 years
July 10	John Woods Aged 67 years
July 15	Widow Gleason Aged 77 years
July 18	Irish Wooman
Augst 3 [? 5]	Rufus Boyden Agd 22 years
Oct 1	Job Raiuger Aged 74 years

Deaths in New Braintree, Mass.

[April,

Oct 3 James Tufts Aged 53 years .
 Oct 5 Irishman Haly Aged
 Oct 14 George T. Davis in the Army Aged 20
 Oct 29 Joseph Rich Aged 26 years

1863

Novem 17 Coln Holbroock Aged 76 years
 Decem 1 Sumner Thompson Child Aged 7 years
 Decem 12 Sumner thompson lost two Children one 6 old one 2 two
 years old
 Decm 19 Sumner thompson Son Charles Aged 10 years
 Dec 29 the Widow Boyden Aged 75 years

1864

April 12 Mrs poter She that was Carline Stone aged 38
 May 26 Isaac Davis Aged 73 years 73
 27 His wif Aged 68 yers
 July 28 Aluyrer Aysr Aged 61 years
 July 30 [30, written in pencil] Sumner Rainger Child infant
 Aug 18 Snows Child Infant
 Sept 11 Mrs Dwight Bar Aged 47 years
 Oct 9 Mr Tracy Child infant
 Novem 2 Tylur Blanchard Aged 46 years
 Novem 20 [? 21] Thommas Hale Aged 53 years
 Decm 7 John Bowing Wife Aged
 Decm 10 Pady Child Aged

1865

Jan 9 Sharlot Homes Aged 21 years
 Feb 3 Smith Boy Aged 9 years
 Feb 21 Crazy Crowell Aged
 March 3 Stphen Woods Wido Aged 77 years
 May 28 James Woods Dater Aged 20 ye
 June 30 James Bowdine Aged Aged 77 ye
 July 2 the Widow Burden Aged 78 yers
 July 2 John Cillins Son Aged 4 years
 Aug 7 James Woods Darter Aged 16 years
 Aug 11 Irish Child
 Aug 24 Big John Irishman Aged
 Sept 7 Mathew Granger Aged 66 years
 Oct 28 Jonathan Bar Widow Aged 84

1866

Jan 28 the Widow Barns Aged 88 years
 Feb 4 Dk Bigalows Wife Aged 64
 March 2 Mr Hoocker Aged 62 years
 March 22 the Widow Utley Aged 69 years
 March 30 Jonathan Gould Aged 67 years
 April 2 Mrs Richs Aged 61 years
 April 24 the Widow page She tha was Mr Pollards wife Mother
 Aged 84 years
 July 21 Hinckly Rainger Son Aged 11 years
 July 30 Earnastus May Aged 80 years
 Aug 2 the widow Rainger Aged 73 yers

1908.] *Deaths in New Braintree, Mass.*

Sept 21	Bradford Frost Aged 66 yers
Oct 20	Patrick Griffin Aged
Oct 26	Mathew Luse Aged 22 years
Nov 17	John Hunten Widow Aged
1867	
April 17	Amory Felton Aged 78 years
June 11	Charles Converse Died Aged 53 years 5 m 8 day
July 22	Fredreck thrasher Aged
Sept 1	Hinckley Rainger Aged 67 ye
December 15	Mical Lincoln Aged 83 years
1868	
Janu 13	Mr Luse Aged 76 yers
Feb 3	the Widow Woods Aged 89
March 3	the Widow Bellnap Chiels Sister Aged 64
March 13	Cap Hollis Tidd Aged 69 years
March 19	Fracklin Warner Darter Aged 15 years
April 1	Jon Whiple Child Aged one year
April 28	Widow Mixter Aged 76 years
May 18	Unis Bar Aged
May 19	Capt Tidds Widow Aged 67 yers
Sept 18	Doct Harntons Child 2 years
1869	
Jan 23	the Widow Bowdan Aged 83 [?]
Feb 1	John Burlinham Grand Child aged 1 year
Feb 17	William Mixter Aged 44 years
March 11	the Widow Harnton Aged 89 years
April 20	Mr Sponer Son Aged 6 years
May 3	Lewis thrasher Aged 63 years
May 27	Charls Anderson Aged 65 year
June 15	Harlow Thrasher Aged 74 years
July 13	Mrs Newcomb Aged 47 years
July 20	Joseph M. Green Aged 57 years
Aug 3	Capt Webs Wife Aged 69 years
Sept 7	Moses Ayrs Aged 64 yers
1870	
March 6	Henrey Thompson Wife Aged 41
March 25	Capt George Bigalow Aged
Mach 31	Elbridge Barnes Aged 46 years
April 27	Det Bowdin Belong to Salam Aged 49 [49, written in pencil.]
April 27	Charles Rich child Infant
May 18	Mrs tucker Aged 27 years
May 23	Mr Robins Aged About 40
May 30 th	at 4. ³⁰ P. M. Died Col Roswell Converse Aged Eighty Nine years Eight Months and sixteen Days.
1870	
December	Mrs Huldh Newell Aged 69. Mrs Abigail Tyler Aged 77 Mrs Azubah Abbot 69 Mrs Asa Barrh 81. [?] years Mr B. F. Nuiht Aged 71 years
1871	
Feb	Royal Warners Infant
Feb'y	James Brian Aged 22 years Mr Samuel Harrington Aged 72. Miss Betscy Gould Aged 73 years. Mrs Sophiorn Harrington Aged 69 years. Miss Rhoda Willcox aged 73 years.
May 13	Miss Mary Hoyt Aged 69 years
May 26	Mrs Lucy Davis Aged 26 yers
1872	
Jan. 5th.	Mrs Elizabeth Moore Aged 65
"	Adoniram Barnes " 21
" 14th.	Dea. Amasa Bigelow Aged 93 years 10 mos.
Feb 12th	Mrs. Lydia Sweetser " 95 " 11 "
" 24th	Mrs. Polly Miller " 84 years
" 18th	Mrs Burt " 81 years

BRAINTREE RECORDS.

Communicated by SAMUEL A. BATES, Esq., Town Clerk of Braintree.

THE following records are copied from the original entries on the town book of Braintree. In the REGISTER, vols. xi. p. 333; xii. pp. 107, 347; xiii. 213, will be found the earliest returns made by the clerk of this town to the clerk of the court of the county of Suffolk, from the record in the custody of the city registrar of Boston.

SOLOMON CURTIS son of Deodatus Curtis and Rebeckah Curtis his wife was borne the eighth day of June: 1643.

Hanna Jewell Daughter of Tomas Jewell & Grizell his wife borne the 27 day of the 12 month 1643.

Peter Scott y^e son of Benjamin Scott & Hannah his wife was borne y^e 6th of March, 1643.

Eliazer soone of Henry Adams and Elisabeth His wife was Borne the 5 Day of ye 6 month, 1644.

Samuel soone of William Alyes & mary His wife was Borne the 24 of the 12 month, 1646.

Edmond Sheffield soone of Edmond Sheffield & His wife Borne the 15 of the 10 month, 1646.

Hannah Daughter of William Osborne & Frizund His wife was borne the 24 of the 6 month 1646.

Elisabeth daughter of thomas willmott & elisabeth His wife was Borne the 4 D 2 m^o 1647.

Mary daughter of James Couve & Mary His wife was Borne the 7th day of the 3 month 1647.

Jasper soone of Henry Adams & Elisabeth His wife was Borne the 23 D of the 4 month 1647.

Samuell soone of Henry Neale & Martha His wife Borne the 31 of the 5 month 1647.

William soone of William Veasie & Elinor His wife borne the 6 of the 8 month 1647.

Elisabeth daughter of Thomas Thaire & His wife borne 23 of 1 mo. 1647.

1882.]

Braintree Records.

Samuell the soone of George Rugels & Elizabeth His wife was Borne the 3 Day of the 11 month 1648.

John soone of Edward Iuman & His wife Borne the 18 of the 7 month 1648.

Henry soone of Henry Neale & Martha His wife was Borne the 19 Day of the 1 month 1649.

Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Adames & Elisabeth His wife was borne the eleventh Day of the ninth month 1649. 11. 9. 49

Ann Sheffield Daughter of Edmd Sheffield Borne the 1 Day of the 2 month 1649.

Bezaliell soone of William Osborne & Frizund His wife was Borne the eight Day of the first month, 1649. 8 1 49

Abigall Daughter of Francis Gould and Roose His wife was Borne the 18 Day of the 12 month 1649.

John soone of Francis Eliote & Mary His wife was Born the seventene Day of the second month 1650.

Henry Adams And Elisabeth Paine were married the seventene day of the eight month 1643.

Joseph Adams and Abigal Baxter were married the second day of the ninth month 1650.

Steven Payne and Hanna Bas were married the 15 of the 9 mo. 1651.

Samuell Staples and Mary. Boles were married the (30) (6) (52).

Samuell Dearing & Bethia Baxter were married 1647.

Dr. John Morly & Constant Starr were married the 20 day of the 2 month 1647.

Daniel Weld & Ann Hide married the 30 Day of the 5 month 1647.

Robert Permetter & Leah Wheatly were married the 13 Day of the 2 month 1648.

Edmond Quinsie & Joane Hoare were married the 26 Day of the 5 month 1648.

Moses Paine Buried the 2 Day of the 4 month 1643. 2. 4. 43.

Henry Adames Buried the 8 Day of the 8 month 1646. 8. 8. 46.

Also wife of Daniell Weld Buried the 18 Day of the 2 month 1647.

Georg Ludkin Buried the 22 of the 12 month 1647.

Daniel Owen the sonne of Wilcm Owen buried the 14 day 8 mo 1651.

Josiah Ales the sonne of Wilem Ales and Mary his wife was buried the (8) mo (30) 1651.

Martha Nell the wife of Henery Nell was buried the (23) (5) (53).

Sarea the daughter of Henery Nell and Martha his wife was buried the (16) (3) (53).

Hanna the daughter of Henery Nell and Hannah his wife was buried the (20) (9) (51).

Joseph Arnoll and Rebecka Curtis were married the (8) of (4) mo. 1648.

Wilem Owen and Elizabeth Davies were married the (29) of (7) (50.)

Wilom Arnoll the sonne of Joseph Arnoll and rebecka his wife was born the 16 day of (1) mo. 1649.

John Holl the sonne of Edward Holl and Hester his wife was born the (23) of (11) mo. 1650.

Josiah Alles the sonne of Wilim Alles and Mary his wife was born the (8) mo (20) 1651.

Braintree Records.

[Jan.

- Samuel Walsbe the sonne of David Walsbe and Hanna his wife was born the (1) of (2) mo (51).
- James Yorke the sonne of James Yorke and Johanna his wife was borne the (14) day (4) mo. (48).
- Ruth Curtis daughter of Deodatus and Rebecka his wife was born the (8) (11) (1647).
- Joseph Arnoll the sonne of Joseph Arnoll and Rebeka his wife was born the (18) (8) (52).
- Hanna Adams the daughter of Joseph Adams and Abagall his wife was born the (13) of the (9) (1652).
- Submit the sonne of Alexsander Plumly and Hester his wife was born the (8) (11) (53).
- Mary Allis the daughter of Wilom Allis and Mary his wife was born the (25) (8) (53).
- Sarra the daughter of Henery Nell and Martha his wife was born the (23) (5) (53).
- Mary the daughter of Francis Goole and Ros his wife was born (23) (10) (51).
- Martha the daughter of Francis Goole and Ros his wife was born the (15) (8) (54).
- Hanna the daughter of Henry Nell and Hanna his wife was born the (2) (51).
- Elisabeth Ruggles the daughter of George Ruggles and Elisabeth his wife was borne the (16) (12).
- Sarah Ruggles the daughter of George Ruggles and Elisabeth his wife was borne the (29) (7).
- Mehetabell Ruggles the daughter of George Ruggles and Elisabeth his wife was borne the (16) (5) 1650.
- Isaac Sheffield the sonne of Edmond Sheffield and Mary his wife was borne the (15) (1) 1651.
- Mary Sheffield the daughter of Edmond Sheffield and Mary his wife was borne the (14) (4) 1653.
- Matthew Sheffield the daughter of Edmond Sheffield and Mary his wife was borne the (26) (3) 1655.
- Jonathan Hoidon the sonne of John hoidon and Susanna his wife was borne the (19) (3) 1640.
- Hanna hoidon the daughter of John hoidon and Susanna his wife was borne the 2 m^o 7th 1642.
- ebenezer hoidon the sonne of John hoidon and Susanna his wife was borne the 12 mo 7th 1645.
- nehemiah hoidon the sonne of John hoidon and Susanna his wife was borne the (14) (12) 1647.
- hanna peniman the daughter of James peniman and Liddia his wife was borne the (26) (3) 1648.
- abigail peniman the daughter of James peniman and Liddia his wife was borne the (27) (10) 1651.
- Mary peniman the daughter of James peniman and Liddia his wife was borne the (29) (7) 1653.
- Samuell peniman the sonne of James peniman and Liddia his wife was borne the
- Mary Saunders the daughter of John Saunders and Mary his wife was borne the 12 mo 10th 1653.
- moses payne the son of Moses payne and elisabeth his wife was borne the (16) (5) 1646.

1882.]

Braintree Records.

Elisabeth payne the daughter of Moses payne and Elisabeth his wife was borne the 6 mo 5th 1648.

Sarah payne the daughter of Moses payne and Elisabeth his wife was born the (30) (11) 1650.

Moses payne the second sone of Moses payne and Elisabeth his wife was borne the (26) (4) 1652.

Mary payne the daughter of Moses and Elisabeth his wife was borne the 12 mo 1. 1655.

William payne the sone of Moses payne and Elisabeth his wife was borne the 2 mo 1. 1657.

Mary nucome the daughter of Francis nucome and Rachell his wife was borne 1 mo 2. 1640.

Sarah nucome the daughter of Francis nucome and Rachell his wife was borne the (30) (4) 1643.

Judith nucome the daughter of Francis nucome and Rachell his wife was borne the (16) (11) 1645.

Peter nucome the sone of Francis nucome and Rachell his wife was borne the (16) (3) 1648.

Abigail nucome the daughter of Francis nucome and Rachell his wife was borne the (16) (5) 1651.

Leah nucome the daughter of Francis nucome and Rachell his wife was borne the (30) (5) 1654.

Mary Shed the daughter of Daniel Shed and Mary his wife was borne the 1 mo 8th 1647.

Daniel Shed the sone of Daniel Shed and Mary his wife was borne the (30) (6) 1649.

Hannah Shed the daughter of Daniel Shed and Mary his wife was borne the 7th mo 7th 1651.

John Shed the sone of Daniel Shed and Mary his wife was borne the 1 mo 2. 1654.

Elisabeth Shed the daughter of Daniel Shed and Mary his wife was borne the (17) (4) 1656.

Zachariah Shed the sone of Daniel Shed and Mary his wife was borne the (17) (4) 1656. borne _____

David Walsbee the sone of David _____ was borne the _____*

Joseph Adams the sone of Joseph Adams and Abigail his wife was borne the (24) (10) 1654.

John Adams the sone of Joseph Adams and Abigail his wife was borne the 11th mo 12 1656.

Joseph Saunders the sone of Martin Saunders and Liddia his wife was borne the 3 mo 8th 1657.

Mary Gatlive the daughter of Thomas Gatlive and Prudence his wife was borne (13) (12) 1655.

Rachell Staples the daughter of Samuel Staples and Mary his wife was borne the (31) (8) 1657.

James Lovitt the sone of Daniel Lovitt and Johanna his wife was borne the 5 mo 8th 1648.

Mary Lovitt the daughter of Daniel Lovitt and Johanna his wife was borne the 1 mo 7th 1651.

Martha Lovitt the daughter of Daniel Lovitt and Johanna his wife was borne the 4th mo 7th 1654.

* Born 29th 7 mo. 1655. See REGISTER, xli. 102.

Braintree Records.

[Jan.

hanna Lovitt the daughter of daniel Lovitt and Johanna his wife was borne the (30) (1) 1656.

John Woodlande the sonne of John Woodlande and Martha his wife was borne the (25) (1) 1651.

mary harbour the daughter of John harbour and Jael his wife was borne the 1 mo 1. 1655.

hanna harbour the daughter of John harbour and Jael his wife was borne the (29) (11) 1657.

mary Ellisson the daughter of Richard ellisson and thamasin his wife was borne the (15) (6) 1646.

hanna ellisson the daughter of Richard ellisson and thamasin his wife was borne the (24) (5) 1648.

John ellisson the sonne of Richard ellisson and thamasin his wife was borne the (26) (6) 1650.

Sarah ellisson the daughter of Richard ellisson and thamasin his wife was borne the 10th mo. 4th 1652.

Thamasin ellisson the daughter of Richard ellisson and thamasin his wife was borne the (1) mo 1. 1655.

ellisson the daughter of Richard ellisson and ———*

John downam the sonne of John downam and dorothy his wife was borne the (30) (7) 1644.

Joseph downam the sonne of John downam and dorothy his wife was borne the (30) (2) 1645.

John the sonne of John downam and dorothy his wife was borne the (1) mo; (7) 1652.

mercie downam the daughter of John downam and dorothy his wife was borne the (1) m (7) 1652.

Susanna chapman the daughter of Richard chapman and mary his wife was borne the (25) (12) 1647.

Hope chapman the sonne of Richard chapman and mary his wife was borne the (30) (11) 1654.

mary chapman the daughter of Richard chapman and mary his wife was borne the (30) (4) 1657.

elisabeth downam the daughter of deerman downam and elisabeth his wife was borne the (15) (11) 1645.

John downam the sonne of deerman downam and elisabeth his wife was borne the (15) (12) 1647.

hanna Veasy the daughter of William Veasy and Ellin his wife was borne the (18) (1) 1644.

Sollomon Veasy the sonne of William Veasy and Ellin his wife was borne the 3^d mo 11th 1650.

Elisabeth Veasy the daughter of William Veasy and Ellin his wife was borne the (13) (8) 1653.

Steevin payne the sonne of Steevin payne and hanna his wife was borne the 8th mo. 1. 1652.

Samuell payne the sonne of Steevin payne and hanna his wife was borne the 4th mo. 10th 1654.

hanna payne the daughter of Steevin payne and hanna his wife was born the (28) (11) 1655.

Sarah payne the daughter of Steevin payne and hanna his wife was borne the 9th mo. 1. 1657.

* Experience Ellison born 2d 6 mo. 1657. See REGISTER, xl. 331.

1882.]

Braintree Records.

nathaniel Thayre the sonne of Richard Thayre and dorothy his wiffe was borne the 11th mo. 1. 1657.

Sarah Tomson the daughter of Samuel Tomson and Sarah his wiffe was borne the 8th mo. 27. 1657.

Hannah Kingsly the daughter of Samuel Kingsly and Hannah his wiffe was borne the (27) (5) 1656.

elisabeth Kingsly the daughter of Samuel Kingsly and hannah his wiffe was borne the (22) (9) 1657.

Annah Tomson the daughter of m^r William Tomson and Annah his wiffe was borne the 1 mo 3. 1648.

Dorothy flynt the daughter of M^r henry flynt and margery his wiffe was borne the (21) (5) 1642.

Annah flynt the daughter of M^r henry flynt and margery his wiffe was borne the 11th mo 7th 1643.

Josiah flynt the sonne of Mr henry flynt and margery his wiffe was borne the (24) (6) 1645.

Margrett flynt the daughter of M^r henry flynt and margery his wiffe was borne the (20) (4) 1647.

Joanna flynt the daughter of M^r henry flynt and margery his wiffe was borne the (18) (12) 1648.

David flynt the sonne of M^r henry flynt and margery his wiffe was borne the (11) (11) 1651.

Seth flynt the sonne of M^r henry flynt and margery his wiffe was born the (2) (2) 1653.

Ruth flynt the daughter of M^r henry flynt and margery his wiffe was borne the (31) (11) 1654.

Cotton flynt and John flynt the sonnes of M^r henry flynt and margery his wiffe was borne the (16) (7) 1656.

Rachell eliott the daughter of ffrancis eliot and mary his wiffe was borne the (26) (8) 1643.

hanna eliott the daughter of ffrancis eliott and mary his wiffe was borne the 11th mo. 8th 1651.

John Saunders the sonne of John Saunders and mary his wiffe was borne the (23) (9) 1657.

Samuel Savill the sonne of William Savill and hanna his wiffe was borne the (30) (8) 1643.

Beniamin Savill the sonne of William Savill and hanna his wiffe was born the (28) (8) 1645.

hanna Savill the daughter of William Savill and hanna his wiffe was born the mo 11th 1647.

William Savill the soue of William Savill and Sarah his wiffe was borne the (17) (5) 165

John Ames the sonne of William Ames and hanna his wiffe was borne the (24) (3) 1647.

Sarah Ames the daughter of William Ames and hanna his wiffe was borne the 1 mo 1 1650.

Deliverance Ames the daughter of William Ames and hanna his wiffe was borne the 12th mo 6th 1653.

hannah Niles the daughter of John Niles and Jane his wiffe was borne the (16) (12) 1636.

John Niles the sonne of John Niles and Jane his wiffe was borne the 4th mo. 1. 1638.

Joseph Niles the sonne of John Niles and Jane his wiffe was borne the (15) (6) 1640.

BRAINTREE RECORDS.

Communicated by SAMUEL A. BATES, Esq., Town Clerk of Braintree, Mass.

(Continued from page 51.)

45

nathaniel niles the sone of John niles and Jane his wife was borne the (16) (6) 1642.

Samuell niles the sone of John niles and Jane his wife was borne the 12 mo. 3, 1644.

Increase niles the sone of John niles and Jane his wife was borne the (16) (10) 1646.

Benjamin niles the sone of John niles and Jane his wife was borne the 11th mo. 1, 1650.

Dependance french the sone of John french and Grace his wife was borne the 7th mo. 1, 1648.

Temperance french the daughter of John french and Grace his wife was borne the (30) (1) 1651.

Thomas french the sone of John french and Grace his wife borne
William french the sone of John french and Grace his wife was borne the (31) (1) 1653.

Elizabeth french the daughter of John french and Grace his wife was borne the (29) (7) 1655.

Dorathy Thayre the daughter of Richard Thayre and dorathy his wife was borne the (30) (6) 165.

Richard Thayre the sone of Richard Thayre and dorathy his wife was borne the (31) (6) 165

mary hardman the daughter of John hardman and Sarah his wife was borne the 9th mo. 10th 1652.

John hardman the sone of John hardman and Sarah his wife was borne the 9th mo. 9th 1654.

Isaac Thayre the sone of Thomas Thayre and hanna his wife was borne the 7th mo. 7th 1654.

John Thayre the sone of Thomas Thayre and hanna his wife was borne the (25) (10) 1656.

Rachell Thayre the daughter of Sidrick Thayre and mary his wife was borne the 9th mo. 9th 1655.

Tryall Thayre the daughter of Sidrick Thare and mary his wife was borne the 12th mo 7th 1656.

Samuel Sheffield the sone of Edmond Sheffield and mary his wife was borne the (26) (9) 1657.

Deliverance owen the daughter of William owen and Elisabeth his wife was borne the (15) (12) 1654.

Ebenezer owen the sonne of Willaim owen and Elisabeth his wife was borne the 3^d mo. 1, 1657.

Sarah harman the daughter of Nathaniel harman and mary his wife was borne the 1 mo. 3, 1652.

Jonathan harman the sone of Nathaniel harman and mary his wife was borne the (24) (4) 1654.

Ephraim harman the sone of nathaniel harman and mary his wife was borne the (30) (8) 1656.

Mary ffackson the daughter of Richard ffackson and Elisabeth his wife was borne the (19) (10) 1657.

Anna Shooter the daughter of peter shooter and Anna his wife was borne the (1) mo. 3, 1654.

nathaniell Mott the sonne of nathaniel mott and Anna his wife was borne the (28) (10) 1657.

John holbrooke the sonne of Thomas holbrooke and Joane his wife was borne the (15) (8) 1653.

peter holbrooke the sonne of Thomas holbrooke and Joane his wife was borne the 7th mo. 6th 1655.

Johanna holbrooke the daughter of Thomas holbroke and Joane his wife was borne the (30) (3).

peter webb the sonne of christopher webb — his wife was borne the —

Johns Mills Clarke of writts for Braintree 6 m 10
Records of Births.

elisabeth mills the daughter of John mills Junior and Elisabeth his wife was borne the first of the 5th mo. 1654.

Thomas Copeland the sone of Laurance Copelande and Liddia his wife was borne the third day of the 10th mo. 1652.

Thomas Copeland the second sonne of Laurance Copeland and Liddia his wife was borne the sixth day of 12 mo. 1654.

Sarah Savill the daughter of William Savill and Sarah his wife was borne the first of the eight mo. 1654.

hester hall the daughter of Edward hall with hester his wife was borne the 23 of the eight month 1654.

Josia Brackett the sonne of Richard Brackett and Allis his wiffe was borne the 8th of the 3rd mo. 1652.

Samuell Davis the sonne of Samuell Davis and Sarah his wiffe was borne the (22) (1) 1653.

Ebenzer Speere the sonne of Georg Speere and mary his wiffe was borne the (3) (6) 1654.

Sarah Thayre the daughter of ffarthanandoe Thayre and hulda his wiffe was borne the (12) (3) 1654.

Debora fackson the daughter of Thomas fackson and deborah his wiffe was borne the (28) (3) 1654.

John Arnoll the sonne of Joseph Arnoll and rebeca his wiffe was borne the (2) (2) 1655.

Elisabeth fackson the daughter of Richard fackson and Elisabeth his wiffe was born the (26) (1) 1655.

William Scant the sonne of William Scant and Sarah his wiffe was borne the (16) (1) 1655.

mary Staples the daughter of Samuell Staples and mary his wiffe was borne the (24) (7) 1655.

nathaniell the sonne of Thomas Juell and Grizell his wiffe was borne the (15) (2) 1648.

Grizell the daughter of Thomas Juell and Grizell his wiffe was borne the (19) (1) 1651.

Mercy the daughter of Thomas Juell and Grizell his wiffe was born the (14) (2) 1653.

John Webb the sonne of Christopher Webb and hanna his wiffe was borne the (23) (8) 1655.

William Allis the sonne of William Allis and mary his wiffe was borne the (10) (11) 1655.

Sarah Belcher the daughter of John Belcher and Sarah his wiffe was borne the (27) (4) 1656.

Samuel Vesey the sonne of William Vesey and Ellin his wiffe was born the (24) (6) 1656.

mary fackson the daughter of Richard fackson and Elisabeth his wiffe was borne the (7) (7) 1656.

Martha Barrett the daughter of Thomas Barrett and ffrancis his wiffe was borne the (17) (7) 1656.

William copelande the sonne of Laurauce Copelande and Liddia his wiffe was born the (15) (9) 1656.

hanna goole the daughter of ffrancis goole and Rose his wiffe borne the (18) (5) 1655.

John Goole the sonne of ffrancis goole and Rose his wiffe was borne the (26) (2) 1657.

Richard Poffer the sonne of James Poffer and mary his wiffe was born the (14) (1) 1657.

Sarah Mills the daughter of John Mills Junior and Elisabeth his wiffe was borne the (9) (4) 1656.

Joseph pimenter the sonne of Robert pimenter and Leah his wiffe was borne the (20) (10) 1655.

Mary twells the daughter of robert twells and Martha his wiffe was borne the 8th mo. 5th 1656.

John pimenter the sonne of robert pimenter and Leah his wiffe was borne the (23) (8) 1653.

Elizabeth pimenter the daughter of robert pimenter and Leah his wiffe was borne the (29) (8) 1657.

1882.]

Braintree Records.

rebecca ffackson the daughter of Thomas ffackson and debora his' wiffe was borne the (25) (4) 1657.

hanna Brackett the daughter of peter Brackett and prissilla his wiffe was borne the (14)

Bethiah deeringe the daughter of Samuel deeringe and Bethiah his wiffe was borne the (6) (6) 1649.

mary deeringe the daughter of Samuel deeringe and mary his wiffe was borne the (16) (11) 1652.

hannah deeringe the daughter of Samuel deeringe and Mary his wiffe was borne the (14) (12) 1654.

Sarah deeringe the daughter of Samuel deeringe and Mary his wiffe was borne the (30) (4) 1657.

Elizabeth ffancis the daughter of John ffancis and Rose his wiffe was borne the (24) (11) 1656.

Abigail neale the daughter of henry neal and hannah his wiffe was borne the 12mo. 14. 1656.

John Aldridg the sone of Georg Aldridg and katheren his wiffe was borne the (2) (2) 1644.

Sarah Aldridg the daughter of Georg Aldridg and katheren his wiffe was borne the (16) (11) 1645.

peter Aldridg the sone of George Aldridg and katheren his wiffe was borne the (14) (2) 1648.

mercy Aldridg the daughter of Georg Aldridg and katheren his wiffe was borne the (17) (4) 1650.

Jacob Aldridg the sone of Georg Aldridg and katheren his wiffe was borne the (28) (12) 1652.

Mattithiah Aldridg the daughter of Georg Aldridg and katheren his wiffe was borne the 5th mo 10th 1656.

Sarah Speere the daughter of Georg Speere and mary his wiffe was borne the 3^d mo. 11th. 1647.

Samuel Speere the sone of Georg Speere and mary his wiffe was borne the (15) (8) 1652.

hannah Speere the daughter of Georg Speere and Mary his wiffe was borne the (30) (1) 1656.

John pray the sone of John pray and Johanna his wiffe was borne the 1 mo 11th 1658.

Mary Barritt the daughter of Thomas Barritt and ffancis his wiffe was borne the (17) (2) 1658.

Jonathan Thayre the sone of ffarthanaudo Thayre and hulda his wiffe was borne the (18) (1) 1658.

Elizabeth nucome the daughter of ffancis nucome and Rachell his wiffe was borne the (26) (6) 1658.

Ruth quinsy the daughter of edmond quinsy and Joanna his wiffe was borne the (29) (8) 1658.

John Bass the sonne of John Bass and Ruth his wiffe was borne the (26) (9) 1658.

Martha Twells the daughter of Robert twells and martha his wiffe was borne the (19) (10) 1658.

hannah parmenter the daughter of Robert parmenter and Leah his wiffe was borne the 11th mo. 17. 1658.

John Belcher the sonne of John Belcher and Sarah his wiffe was borne the 11th. mo. 1. 1658.

Braintree Records.

[Oct.

John nucome the soune of John nucome and Ruth his wiffe was borne the (13) (2) 1659.

John Mott the sone of nathaniel mott and hanna his wiffe was borne the (19) (6) 1659.

John pray the second sone of John pray and Joanna his wiffe was borne the 5th mo. 11. 1659.

Ellin Veasy the daughter of William Veasy and ellin his wiffe was borne the 4th mo. 3. 1659.

Beniamin downam the sone of John downam and dorathy his wiffe was borne the (14) (8) 1659.

Sarah fackson the daughter of Thomas fackson and debora his wiffe was borne the (21) (6) 1659.

daniel owen the sone of William owen & Elisabeth his wiffe was borne the (23) (9) 1659.

Ruth Walsbee the daughter of david walsbee & Ruth his wiffe was borne the (22) (7) 1659.

mary poffer the daughter of James poffer & mary his wiffe was borne the 11th mo. 12. 1659.

mary chapman the daughter of Richard Chapman & mary his wiffe was borne the (23) (2) 1659.

Rachel deeringe the daughter of Samuell deeringe & mary his wiffe was borne the (30) (6) 1659.

John payne the sone of Moses payne and Elisabeth his wiffe was borne the 12mo. 8th. 1659.

Isaac nils the sone of John nils & hanna his wiffe was borne the (2) (2) 1658.

Samuell french the sone of John french & Grace his wiffe was borne the (22) (12) 1659.

Edmond quinsy the sone of edmond quinsy & Joanna his wiffe was borne the 1 mo 3. 1660.

moses payne the sone of Steevin payne & hanna his wiffe was borne the 1 mo. 26. 1660.

John mills the sone of John Mills & Elisabeth his wiffe was borne the (13) (2) 1660.

Richard Ellisson the sone of Richard Ellisson & thamasin his wiffe borne 2 mo. 7th 1660.

Sam^l Bass the sone of John Bass & Ruth his wiffe borne 1 mo. 25. 1660.

debora Tomson the daughter of Sam^l Tomson & Sarah his wiffe borne 3 mo. 1. 1660.

Sarah Sheffield the daughter of edmond Sheffield & mary his wiffe borne 4th mo. 6th 1660.

martha Twells the daughter of Robert twells & Martha his wiffe borne 4th. mo. 16. 1660.

Sarah Scant the daughter of William scant & Sarah his wiffe borne 5th mo 9th 1660.

Joseph neale the sone of Henry neale & hannah his wiffe borne 6th mo. 8th 1660.

Sarah Staples the daughter of Sam^l Staples & mary his wiffe borne 5 mo 10th 1660.

Josia fackson the sone of Richard fackson & Elizabeth his wiffe borne 7th mo. 8th 1660.

1882.]

Braintree Records.

Ruth harman the daughter of nathaniell harman & mary his wiffe borne 1660.

Elizabeth marsh the daughter of Allexander marsh &

Elizabeth Brackett the daughter of peter Brackett & elisabeth his wiffe borne 12 mo — And dyed the 27 day of the same month.

Judith Saunders the daughter of John Saunders & mary his wiffe borne 12 mo 28. 1662, and dyed the same day.

Cornelius Darly the son of Deuice Darly & hanna his wiffe was borne 1 mo 4th 1663.

Joseph poffer the sone of matthias poffer & Rachell his wiffe was borne 1. mo. 17. 1663.

John Ruggles the son of John Ruggles & Rebeca his wiffe was borne 2 mo 2. 1663.

hesther harbour the daughter of John harbour & Jaell his wiffe was borne 3 mo. 9th 1663.

hanna pray the daughter of John pray & Joanna his wiffe was borne 1 mo. 21. 1663.

James poffer the son of James poffer & Mary his wiffe was borne the 3^d mo. 5. 1663.

mary Sheffield the daughter of Edmond Sheffield & Sarah his wiffe borne 4th mo. 20. 1663.

John rockwood the son of John rockwood and Joane his wiffe was born 6th mo. 18. 1663.

Liddia & hanna fackson the two daughters of Richard fackson & elisabeth his wiffe was borne the 7th mo. 1. 1663.

Christopher Webb the son of Christopher webb & Hannah his wiffe borne 25 of March 1663.

Sarah Stone the daughter of John Stone & Sarah his wiffe was borne 8th mo. 1. 1663.

Joseph Aldridg the son of Joseph Aldridg & patience his wiffe borne 5th mo. 14. 1663.

John Baxter the son of John Baxter & Anna his wiffe borne 8th mo. 28. 1663.

mary Thayre the daughter of Shadrach Thayre & deliverance his wiffe borne 10th mo. 1663.

mary Addams the daughter of Joseph Addams & Abigail his wiffe borne 9th mo. 8th 1663.

mary Tomson the daughter of Joseph Tomson & mary his wiffe borne 9th mo. 17th 1663.

hannah hayward the daughter of Jonathan hayward & Sarah his wiffe borne 11th mo. 22. 1663.

Elizabeth Saunders the daughter of martin Saunders & Liddia his wiffe borne 8th mo. 2. 1663.

Sarah harris the daughter of Richard harris & Margritt his wiffe borne 12 mo. 2. 1663.

Rachell Saunders the daughter of John Saunders & mary his wiffe borne 12 mo. 4th 1663.

mary hubbert the daughter of Caleb hubbert & mary his wiffe borne 11th mo. 12. 1663.

mary neale the daughter of henry neale & hanna his wiffe borne 1 mo. 11. 1664.

Debora chapin the daughter of Josia chapin & mary his wiffe borne 4th mo. 16. 1664.

hanna nils the daughter of Joseph nils & mary his wiffe borne 12 mo. 15. 1663.

Katheren mash the daughter of Allexander Mash & Mary his wiffe borne 10th mo. 12. 1664.

Mary Mott the daughter of Nathaniell Mott & hanna his wiffe borne 10th mo. 15. 1664.

ebenezer ffackson the son of Rich^d ffackson & elizabeth his wiffe borne the 10th mo 15. 1664.

peter Twells the son of Robert Twells & Martha his wiffe borne 8th. mo. 10th 1664.

Margritt payne the daughter of Moses payne & elizabeth his wiffe borne 10th mo 20 1664.

Mary Darlin the daughter of John darlin & elizabeth his wiffe borne 12 mo 21. 1664.

Ephraim Arnoll the son of Joseph Arnoll & Rebecca his wiffe borne 4th mo 11th 1664.

Gregory Belcher the son of Sam^l Belcher & Mary his wiffe borne 12 mo. 28. 1664.

hanna Belcher the daughter of John Belcher & Sarah his wiffe borne 2 mo. 1664.

John dassit the son of John dassit & hanna his wiffe borne 2 mo 3. 1664.

Sarah cleavery the daughter of John cleavery & Sarah his wiffe borne 12 mo. 22. 1664.

Judith Saunders daughter of John Saunders & Mary his wiffe borne & dyed 11th mo. 23.

hanna pray the daughter of John pray & Joanna his wiffe borne 1 mo. 16. 1665.

Martha quinsy daughter of Edmond quinsy & Joanna his wiffe borne 1 mo. 26 1665.

nath^l Speere the son of George Speere & Mary his wiffe borne 3^d mo. 15. 1665.

Edward Thomson the son of Sam^l Thomson & Sarah his wiffe borne 2 mo 20 1665.

Sam^l hoydon son of Sam^l hoydon & Hanna his wiffe borne 6 mo 6. 1665 & dyed on the 27 day of the same mo.

Caleb hubbert son of Caleb hubbert & Mary his wiffe borne 3 mo. 28. 1665.

Ebenezer Thayre son of Thomas Thayre aud hanna his wiffe borne 7th. mo. 15. 1665.

hanna Webb daughter of christopher webb & hanna his wiffe borne 7th mo. 5th. 1665.

hanna parris daughter of John parris & Mary his wiffe borne 7th. mo. 3. 1665.

Sam^l Addams son of Joseph Addams & Abigail his wiffe borne 7th mo. 3. 1665.

John Poffer son of Matthias poffer & Rachell his wiffe borne 8th mo. 10th 1665.

Mehetabell Veasy daughter of Will Veasy & Ellin his wiffe borne 12 mo. 17. 1665.

Braintree Records.

[Jan.

- Edward Mills son of John Mills & Elizabeth his wiffe borne 4th-mo. 7th 1665.
 Joseph Bass son of John Bass & Ruth his wiffe borne 10th mo. 5, 1665.
 Josiah chapin son of Josia chapin & Mary his wiffe borne 16th mo. 17. 1665.
 nathaniel Sheffeld son of Edmond Sheffeld & Sarah his wiffe borne 1st mo. 16th 1665.
 Rachell neale the daughter of henry neale & hanna his wiffe borne 12 mo. 1. 1665.
 Ephraim Copeland the son of Laurance Copeland & Liddia his wiffe borne 11th. mo. 17. 1665.
 James peniman son of John peniman & hanna his wiffe borne 12 mo 7th 1665.
 Mercie nucome the daughter of John nucom & Ruth his wiffe borne 2 mo. 1665.
 Sarah hayward daughter of Jonath hayward & Sarah his wiffe borne 1 mo. 10. 1665.
 Joseph Scant son of will Scant & Sarah his wiffe borne 4th mo. 4th 1662.
 Mercie Scant the daughter of will Scant & Sarah his wiffe borne 8th mo. 27. 1664.
 Susan Scant daughter of will Scant & Sarah his wiffe borne 11th mo 30. 1665.
 Joseph harper son of Joseph Harper & Kithina his wiffe borne 11th mo. 6th 1665.
 Timothy Thayre son of Shadrach Thayre & deliverance his wiffe borne 3^d mo. 1666.
 Richard ffackson son of Richard ffackson & Elizabeth his wiffe borne 4 mo. 21. 1666.
 John Harris son of Richard Harris & Margritt his wiffe borne 5 mo. 15. 1666.
 Sam^l Belcher son of Sam^l Belcher & Mary his wiffe borne 7th mo 21. 1666.
 Joseph Ruggles son of John Ruggles & rebeca his wiffe borne 8th mo 7th 1666.
 Susanna hoydon daughter of Sam^l hoydon & hanna his wiffe borne 7th mo. 28. 1666.
 John daly son of John daly & Elizabeth his wiffe borne 8th mo. 13. 1666.
 Joseph son of Joseph niles & Mary his wiffe was borne 7th mo. 21. 1666.
 — Baxter son of John Baxter & Anna his wiffe borne 12 mo. 14. 1666.
 — & Rachell poffer daughters of James poffer & Mary his wiffe borne 11th mo. 25. 1666.
 — a Mott daughter of Nath^l Mott & hanna his wiffe borne 12 mo. 5. 1666.
 — Scott daughter of Steevin Scott & Sarah his wiffe borne the 7th mo. 16th 1665.
 — Dassitt the son of John Dassitt & hanna his wiffe borne the 8th mo. 14. 1666.
 Experience quinsy daughter of Edmond & Joanna his wiffe borne 1 mo. 20 1667.
 Richard pray the son of John pray & Joanna his wiffe borne the 3^d mo 3, 1667.
 Hanna Bass the daughter of John Bass & Ruth his wiffe borne the 4th mo. 22. 1667.

1883.]

Braintree Records.

Abigail wallsbee the daughter of David wallsbee & Ruth his wiffe borne 4th mo. 15. 1667.

— payne daughter of Moses payne and Elizabeth his wiffe borne 4th mo 23. 1667.

— Thayre son of Shadrach Thayre & Deliverance his wiffe borne 7th mo. 7th 1667.

— Downing son of John downing & Sarah his wiffe borne 11th mo. 21. 1666.

— harper son of Joseph harper & kithtina his wiffe borne 7th mo. 10th 1667.

— cleverly son of John cleverly & Sarah his wiffe borne 8th mo. 8th 1667.

Debora neale daughter of henry neale & hanna his wiffe born 7th mo. 1. 1667.

Abigail Thomson the daughter of Sam^l Thomson & Sarah his wiffe borne 9th mo. 10th 1667.

Jonathan hayward son of Jonath hayward & Sarah his wiffe borne 11th mo. 18. 1667.

Joanna Mills daughter of John Mills & Elizabeth his wiffe borne 12 mo 1. 1667.

Benjamin Webb son of christopher webb & hanna his wiffe borne 12 mo. 2. 1667.

John peniman son of John peniman & hanna his wiffe borne 12 mo. 23. 1667.

Mary Addams daughter of Joseph Addams & Abigail his wiffe borne 12 mo 25. 1667.

— Chapin son of Josia chapin & Mary his wiffe borne the 3^d mo. 11th 1667.

— Sheffeld daughter of edmond Sheffeld & Sarah his wiffe borne 4th mo. 23. 1667.

— Owen son of William Owen & Elizabeth his wiffe borne 6th mo. 1, 1667.

— Scott son of Steevin Scott & Sarah his wiffe borne 5 mo. 14, 1667.

— Darly son of — darly & hanna his wiffe borne 6 mo. & dyed 19 1667.

harris son of — harris & Mary his wiffe borne 2 mo. 26. 1667.

William Belcher son of Sam^l Belcher & Mary his wiffe borne 3^d mo. 3.

John ffackson son of Richard ffackson & Elizabeth his wiffe borne 2 mo.

— hayden daughter of John hayden & hanna his wiffe borne —

— chapin son of Josia chapin & Mary his wiffe borne the —

— harris son of Richard harris & Mary his wiffe borne —

Mary Belcher daughter of Moses Belcher & Mary his wiffe borne 7th mo. 8th 1668.

Sarah hayden daughter of Sam^l hayden & hanna his wiffe borne the 1 mo. 25. 1668.

Edward Lincford son of Edward Lincford & hanna his wiffe borne 11th mo. 25. 1668.

Sam^l Mott son of nathaniell mott & hanna his wiffe borne the 11th mo. 19. 1668.

Mary Niles daughter of Joseph Niles & hauna his wiffe borne 11th mo. 8th 1668.

hanna Copeland daughter of Laurance Copeland & Liddia his wiffe borne 12 mo. 25. 1668.

Braintree Records.

[Jan.

Benjamin Neale son of Henry Neale & Hanna his wife borne the 1 mo. 7th. 68-69.

John Darlin son of Denice Darlin & Hanna his wife was borne the 7th mo. 1664.

Anna Giles the daughter of James Giles & Elizabeth his wife borne 2 mo. 15. 1669.

Sam^l pray son of John pray & Joanna his wife borne 2 mo. 16. 1669.

Mercy Mash daughter of Alexander Mash & Mary his wife borne 2 mo. 2. 1669.

Joseph Sackson son of Richard Sackson & Elizabeth his wife borne 6th mo. 26. 1669.

Sam^l daly son of John daly & Elizabeth his wife was borne 6th mo. 18. 1669.

Mary cleverly daughter of John cleverly & Sarah his wife borne 7th mo. 6. 1669.

Josia Hayden son of John Hayden & Hanna his wife borne 4th mo. 19. 1669.

Ephraim Thayer son of Shadrach Thayer & Deliverance his wife borne 11th mo. 17. 1669.

Sarah Darlin daughter of Denice Darlin & Hanna his wife borne 11th mo. 26. 1669.

William Hayward son of Jonath Hayward & Sarah his wife borne 12 mo 6th 1669.

Mary Bass daughter of John Bass & Ruth his wife borne 12 mo. 11th 1669.

Mercy Veasy daughter of William Veasy & Ellin his wife borne 11th mo. 20. 1669.

Peter Addams son of Joseph Addams & Abigail his wife borne 12 mo. 7th 1669.

Joseph Peniman son of Joseph Peniman & Waitinge his wife borne the 12 mo 20. 1670.

William Needam son of John Needam & Hanna his wife was borne the 2 mo 8th 1670.

Sarah Thompson daughter of Sam^l Thompson & Sarah his wife borne 2 mo 28th 1670.

Margritt Hayden daughter of Jonath Hayden & Elizabeth his wife borne 3^d mo 11th 1670.

Joseph Chapin son of Josia Chapin & Mary his wife borne the 3^d mo 17. 1670.

John Saunders son of John Saunders & Mary his wife borne the 7th mo. 1. 1669.

Thomas Baxter son of John Baxter & Anna his wife borne the 2 mo. 27. 1670.

William Harper son of Joseph Harper & Kithina his wife borne the 10th mo. 9th 1669.

Sam^l Harris son of Richard Harris & Margritt his wife borne the 5 mo 26. 1670.

Mary Webb daughter of Christopher Webb & Hanna his wife borne the 7th mo. 6. 1669.

Liddia Payne daughter of Steevin Payne & Hanna his wife borne the 7th mo. 20. 1670.

Mary Belcher daughter of Sam^l Belcher & Mary his wife borne the 8th mo. 16. 1670.

1883.]

Braintree Records.

Cornelius Thayre son of Richard Thayre and dorathy his wiffe borne 7th mo. 18. 1670.

Ellin Scott daughter of Steevin Scott & Sarah his wiffe was borne the 10th mo 7th 1670.

Mary dassit daughter of John dassit & hanna his wiffe borne the 7th mo. 27. 1670.

Abigail ffackson daughter of Richard ffackson & elizabeth his wiffe borne 12 mo. 1670.

Ruth neale the daughter of henry neale & hanna his wiffe borne the 10th mo. 25. 1670.

Sarah Belcher daughter of Moses Belcher & Mary his wiffe borne the 1 mo 2. 70-71.

Elizabeth deeringe daughter of Samⁿ deeringe & Mary his wiffe borne the 12 mo. 7th 1670.

Samⁿ Nightengell son of Will Nightengell & Bethia his wiffe borne the 12 mo. 14. 1670.

Joseph peniman son of John peniman & hanna his wiffe was bornb the 1 mo. 15. 69-70.

Katheren Hayden daughter of Samⁿ hayden & Hanna his wiffe borne the 1 mo. 10th 70-71.

Elizabeth hubbert daughter of Caleb hubbert & Mary his wiffe borne the 12 mo. 4th 1666.

hannah hubbert daughter of caleb hubbert & mary his wiffe borne the 10th mo 10th 1668.

Josiah hubbert son of caleb hubbert & Mary his wiffe borne the 10th mo 11th 1670.

Obadiah Owen son of William Owen & Elizabeth his wiffe borne the 12 mo. 1. 1670.

Mary Belcher the daughter of John Belcher & Sarah his wiffe borne the 10th mo. 26. 1666.

Josia Belcher son of John Belcher & Sarah his wiffe borne 4th mo 26. 1669.

Elizabeth Mott the daughter of Nathⁿ Mott & hannah his wiffe borne 3 mo. 17. 1671.

Elizabeth Winter the daughter of Timothy Winter & hester his wiffe borne 6 mo. 1671.

Mercy Belcher the daughter of Moses Belcher & Mary his wiffe borne 1 mo. 2. 71-72.

John Lincford the son of Edward Lincfor & hannah his wiffe borne 10th mo. 12. 1671.

Joseph Allin the son of Joseph Allin & Rebeca his wiffe borne 11th mo. 3. 1671.

Rebeca Ruggles daughter of John Ruggles & Rebeca his wiffe borne 10th mo. 22. 1671.

hannah Speere the daughter of Georg Speere & Mary his wiffe borne 7th mo. 6. 1671.

henry chapin son of Josia chapin & Mary his wiffe borne 12 mo. 15. 1671.

Jonathan Addams son of Joseph Addams & Abigail his wiffe borne 11th mo. 31. 1671.

Jabez poffer son of James poffer & Mary his wiffe borne 12 mo. 4, 1671.

Joseph Webb the son of christopher webb & haannah his wiffe borne the 1 mo. 15. 71-72.

Sarah Bass the daughter of John Bass & Ruth his wiffe borne the 1 mo. 29. 1672.

Braintree Records.

[Jan.

- Mary Bass the daughter of Thomas Bass & Sarah his wife borne 2 mo. 20. 1672.
- Rebeca Savill the daughter of Benjamin Savill & Liddia his wife borne the 3^d mo. 3. 1672.
- huldah hayward daughter of Jonathan hayward & Sarah his wife borne 3^d mo. 28. 72.
- Sam^l peniman the son of John peniman & hanna his wife borne 4th mo. 18. 1672.
- Richard Copeland son of Laurance Copeland & Liddia his wife borne the 5th mo 15. 1672. & dyed the same day.
- Stephen cleverly son of John cleverly & Sarah his wife borne the 6th mo 5. 1672.
- hannah Thompson daughter of Sam^l Thompson & Sarah his wife borne 6th mo. 5. 72.
- mary & martha winter daughters of Timothy winter & hesther his wife borne 6. 26. 1671.
- Amee hayden daughter of Jonath hayden & Elizabeth his wife borne 7th mo. 16.
- Margritt daly daughter of John daly & elizabeth his wife borne the 8th mo.
- Liddia Neale daughter of henry neale & hannah his wife borne the 8th mo. 10.
- Christian harper daughter of Joseph harper & kithtina his wife borne 5th mo.
- Nathaniell Mash son of Allexander Mash & Mary his wife borne the 8th mo 17.
- Jonath Saunders son of Martin Saunders & Liddia his wife borne 9th mo. 31. 167.
- hannah Thayre daughter of Shadrach Thayre & deliverance his wife borne 8th mo.
- Nathaniell Mills son of John Mills & elizabeth his wife borne 12 mo 22. 1672.
- John pray son of John pray & Joanna his wife borne the 12th mo. 10th 1672.
- Elizabeth plumly daughter of Joseph plumly & Jane his wife borne 2 mo 12.
- Mary ffske daughter to M^r Moses ffske & Sarah his wife was borne August
- Edward Mott son of Nath^l Mott & hannah his wife borne the 3^d mo. 11th 1673.
- Susanna Nucome daughter of peter nucome & Susanna his wife borne 4th mo. 22.
- Ruth Belcher daughter of John belcher & Sarah his wife borne —
- Abigail Copeland daughter of Laurance Copeland & Liddia his wife —
- Abigail Allin daughter of Joseph Allin & Ruth his wife —
- Georg Witty son of Georg witty & Sarah his wife borne —
- Abigail Winter daughter of Timothy Winter & hesther —
- Rebeca Neale daughter of henry Neale & hannah his
- Mehetabell Addams daughter of Joseph Adams & Abigail
- chapin son of Josiah Chapin & Mary his wife
- hannah hardman daughter of John hardman & hannah

— Belcher son of Moses Belcher & Mary his
 — nash daughter of Francis nash & Elisabeth
 Bethia nucome daughter of John nucome & Ruth his wiffe borne 11th
 mo. 14. 73.
 Rachell Mash daughter of Allexander Mash & Mary his wiffe borne 12
 mo. 2. 73.
 prudence Curtis daughter of Solomon curtis and prudence his wiffe borne
 12 mo. 24. 73.
 mary walsbee daughter of David walsbee & his wiffe borne 11th mo.
 15. 73.
 Sarah dassitt daughter of John dassitt & hannah his wiffe borne 10th mo.
 1. 73.
 Edward Lincford son of Edward Lincford & hannah his wiffe borne 1
 mo. 21. 74.
 Jonath peniman son of John peniman & hannah his wiffe borne 2 mo. 5.
 74.
 hannah Savill daughter of Sam^l Savill & hannah his wiffe borne 5th mo.
 13. 74.
 Abigail Belcher daughter of Sam^l Belcher & Mary his wiffe borne 8th
 mo. 24. 74.
 patience Belcher daughter of Joseph Belcher & Rebeca his wiffe borne
 10th mo. 5. 74.

Henry Jennings, also a vintner, lived at the White Hart, without Bishopsgate. Those interested in the Symonds family may like to learn that there is a deposition on file, in this case, signed 19 Aug. 1673, by John Symonds, Esq., of Yeldham, which, he says, is about forty miles distant from his, Jennings's, abode.

Benjamin Scott son of peter Scott & Abigail his wiffe borne 9th mo. 24.
 74.
 Sarah ffsk daughter of M^r Moses ffsk & Sarah his wiffe borne 7th mo.
 24. 74.
 Sam^l Allin son of Joseph Allin & Ruth his wiffe was borne 12th mo. 5.
 74.
 Benjamin niles son of Joseph Niles & Mary his wiffe borne 11th mo. 2.
 74.
 John Witty son of Georg Witty & Sarah his wiffe borne 11th mo. 7. 74.
 Elizabeth peniman daughter of Sam^l peniman & elizabeth his wiffe
 borne 11th
 Liddia Saunders daughter of Martin Saunders & Lidia his wiffe borne 12
 mo. 19. 74.
 Cornelius darly son of denice darley & hannah his wiffe borne 1 mo.
 23. 75.
 Jonath hayden son of Jonath hayden & elizabeth his wiffe borne 12 mo.
 17. 74.
 Martha ffske daughter of M^r Moses ffske & Sarah his wiffe borne No-
 vemb. 25. 1675.
 John Bass son of Thomas Bass & Sarah his wiffe borne the 1 mo. 26. 75.
 William & Twin sons of Samuel Thompson & Sarah his wiffe
 borne 11th mo. 25. 75.
 Jonath hayden son of Jonath hayden & elizabeth his wiffe borne 12 mo.
 17. 74.
 Stephen willis son of Stephen willis & hannah his wiffe was borne 12 mo.
 14. 74.
 Alce Man daughter of John Man & Alce his wiffe borne the 4th mo. 23.
 75.
 elizabeth neale daughter of henry neale & hannah his wiffe borne 4th mo.
 28. 75.
 William Thayre son of Shadrach Thayre & deliverance his wiffe borne
 6th mo. 1. 75.
 hannah cleverly daughter of John cleverly & Sarah his wiffe borne 5th
 mo. 30. 75.
 Rebecca curtis daughter of Solomon curtis & prudence his wiffe borne 6th
 mo. 3. 75.
 Joseph Brackett son of James Brackett & Sarah his wiffe borne 9th mo.
 5. 75.
 William harris son of Richard harris & Mary his wiffe borne 1 mo. 12.
 74. 75.
 Martha ffsk daughter of M^r Moses ffsk and Sarah his wiffe borne 9th
 mo. 25. 75.
 ehenezer Mott son of nathaniel Mott & hannah his wiffe borne 10th mo.
 7th. 75.
 Susanna Mills daughter of John Mills Jun^r & elizabeth his wiffe borne
 8th mo. 23. 75.
 Abigail Webb daughter of christopher Webb & hannah his wiffe borne
 4th mo. 13. 75.
 hannah peniman daughter of John peniman & hannah his wiffe borne
 11th mo. 23. 75.
 Mary harper daughter of Joseph harper & kithtine his wiffe borne 10th
 mo. 19. 74.

1883.]

Braintree Records.

deborah chapin daughter of Josia chapin & Mary his wiffe borne 12th mo. 13. 75.

william veasey son of william Veasey & Mary his wiffe was born 10th August. 1674.

Samuell hayward son of Jonath hayward & Sarah his wiffe was borne the 1 mo. 2. 75. 76. & dyed 6th mo. 4th 76.

Jacob Aldridg son of Jacob Aldridg and hulda his wiffe was borne the 3 mo. 7th 76.

John Scott son of peter Scott and Abigail his wiffe was borne the 4th mo. 16. 76. the 9th day of the month.

Mary Speere daughter of Georg Speer & Mary his wiffe was borne the 4th mo. 3. 76.

Sam^l Lincford son of Edward Lincford & hannah his wiffe was borne the 5th mo. 13. 76.

John plumly son of Joseph plumly & Jane his wiffe was borne the 4th mo. 16. 76.

Mehetabel Belcher daughter of Moses Belcher & mary his wiffe was borne the 9th mo. 12. 76.

James Penniman y^o son of Joseph Penniman & waiting his wife born y^o 16th February 1783. [Recorded in another hand—an error, 1683.]

Moses Penniman son of Joseph Penniman & Waiting his wife born March 15. 1676. [By another hand.]

Joseph Baxter son of John Baxter & hannah his wiffe was borne the 4th mo. 4th 76.

Sam^l peniman son of Sam^l peniman & elizabeth his wiffe was borne the 1 mo. 15. 75. 76.

Benjamin hubbert son of Caleb hubbert & elizabeth his wiffe was borne the 2 mo. 13. 1677.

Margritt daly daughter of John daly & elizabeth his wiffe was borne the 1 mo. 30. 77.

Abigail Twells daughter of Robert Twells & Martha his wiffe was borne the 5th mo. 28. 77.

Lidia chapin daughter of Josia chapin & Liddia his wiffe was borne the 7th mo. 29. 77.

Sam^l hayden son of Jonathan hayden & elizabeth his wiffe was borne the 4th mo. 19. 77.

Joseph Aldridg son of John Aldridg & Sarah his wiffe was borne the 7th mo. 25. 77.

Anna fisk daughter of M^r Moses fisk & Sarah his wiffe was borne the 6th mo. 17. 77.

Sarah Aldridg daughter of Joseph Aldridg & patience his wiffe was borne the 8th mo. 29. 77.

Sarah hayward daughter of Sam^l hayward & Sarah his wiffe was borne the 8th mo. 29. 77.

hanna daly daughter of denice daly and hauna his wiffe was borne the 4th mo. 14. 77.

elizabeth nash daughter of francis Nash & elizabeth his wiffe was borne the 9th mo. 9th 77.

Tryall Steevins daughter of Joseph Steevins & Sarah his wiffe was borne the 10th mo. 16. 77.

Jacob Aldridg son of John Aldridg & Sarah his wiffe was borne the 10th mo. 27. 77.

Braintree Records.

[April,

hannah Savill daughter of Benjamin Savill & Liddia his wiffe was borne the 9th mo. 7th 75.

Sarah Ruggles daughter of John Ruggles & Rebeca his wiffe was borne the 12 mo. 21. 77.

Sam^l peniman son of Samuell peniman & Elizabeth his wiffe was borne the 9th mo. 5th 77.

John peniman son of John peniman and hannah his wiffe was borne the 11th mo. 5th 77.

Ebenezer King son of ebenezer King & Mary his wiffe was borne the 6th mo. 23. 77.

Abigail curtis daughter of Sollomon curtis prudence his wiffe was borne the 1 mo. 23. 77. 78.

mehetabell fisher daughter of Sam^l fisher & Melatia his wiffe was borne the 1 mo. 14. 77. 78.

Elizabeth Belcher daughter of Sam^l Belcher & mary his wiffe was borne the 4th mo. 22. 77.

John Mills Clarke records of deaths 6^{mo} 10th 1654.

Thomas Copeland the first sonne of Laurance Copeland and Lidia his wiffe was Buried the 11th mo. 4th 1652.

Thomas Smith servant to Thomas Gatlive dyed 4th mo. 7th 1654.

andrew Rounsimon servant to Gregory Belcher a scotish man dyed the 8th mo. 31. 1657.

Bethia deeringe the wiffe of Samuell deeringe dyed the 11th mo. 3. 1649.

Mary deeringe the wiffe of Samuell deeringe dyed the 5th mo. 1. 1657.

John pimenter the sone of Robert pimenter and Leah his wiffe dyed the 9th mo. 4th 1653.

hanna walsbee the wiffe of David walsbee dyed 12th mo. 2. 1655.

Rachell Saunders the wiffe of Martin Saunders dyed the (15) (7) 1651.

Judith Saunders the daughter of Martin Saunders and Rachell his wiffe dyed the 7th mo. 5th 1651.

hanna Brackett the daughter of peter Brackett & prissilla his wiffe dyed the (15) (4) 1657.

moses payne the sone of Moses payne and elizabeth his wiffe dyed the 12 mo. 2. 1648.

Sarah payne the daughter of Moses payne and elizabeth his wiffe dyed the 6th mo. 10th 1651.

John Georg the sone of peter Georg and Mary his wiffe dyed the 9th mo. 2. 1653.

John Addams the sone of Joseph addams and Abigail his wiffe dyed the (27) (11) 1656.

Joseph Saunders the sone of martin Saunders and Liddia his wiffe dyed the (19) (3) 1657.

Josia Allis the sone of william allis and mary his wiffe dyed the (15) (8) 1651.

edmond quinsy the sonne of edmond quinsy and Joanna his wiffe dyed the 9th mo. 11th 1657.

hanna harbour the daughter of John harbour and Jael his wiffe dyed the (30) (2) 1657.

Jane Niles the wiffe of John Niles dyed the (15) (3) 1654.

William Ames dyed the 11th mo. 1. 1653.

Thomas french the sone of John french and Grace his wiffe dyed the (28) (8) 1656.

1883.]

Braintree Records.

Rachell Thayre the daughter of Sidrick Thayre and mary his wiffe dyed the (23) (9) 1656.

Mary the wiffe of Sidrick Thayre dyed the 2 mo. 2. 1657.

Mary ffackson the daughter of Richard ffackson and elizabeth his wiffe dyed the (14) (7) 1657.

peter Shooter dyed the (15) (5) 1654.

Richard hardier dyed the (27) (10) 1657.

John downam the sonne of John downam and dorathy his wiffe dyed the 8th mo. 9th 1644.

mary chapman the daughter of Richard chapman and mary his wiffe dyed the (15) (5) 1657.

Sarah Tomson the daughter of Samuel Tomson and Sarah his wiffe dyed the 9th mo. 11th 1657.

Margrett flynt the daughter of M^r henry flynt and Margery his wiffe dyed the (29) (6) 1648.

david flynt the sonne of M^r henry flynt and margery his wiffe dyed the (21) (1) 1652.

cotton flynt and John flynt dyed the (20) (9) 1656 being the sons of M^r henry flynt.

John Saunders the sonne of John Saunders and Mary his wiffe dyed the 10th mo. 2. 1657.

hanna the wiffe of William Savill dyed the (14) (4) 1650.

Sarah the wiffe of william Savill dyed the (13) (5) 1655.

Sarah deeringe the daughter of Samuel deeringe and Mary his wiffe dyed the 7th mo. 4th 1657.

miriam Aldridg the daughter of Georg Aldridg and katheren his wiffe dyed the 1 mo. 10th 1651.

Samuel Speere the sonne of Georg Speere and Mary his wiffe dyed the 4th mo. 5. 1654.

Sarah davis the daughter of Samuel davis and Sarah his wiffe dyed the (29) (6) 1658.

John Belcher the sonne of John Belcher and Sarah his wiffe dyed the 12 mo. the 9th 1658.

dorathy downam the daughter of John downam and dorathy his wiffe dyed the (18) (1) 1657. 58.

Isaac Thayre the sonne of Thomas Thayre and hanna his wiffe dyed the (30) (5) 1658.

martha Twells the daughter of Robert Twells and Martha his wiffe dyed the (17) (1) 58, 59.

mary Kingsly the daughter of Samuel Kingsly and hanna his wiffe dyed the (26) (1) 1659.

Rose the wiffe of John ffancis dyed (26) (2) 1659.

Gregory Bacster dyed the (21) (4) 1659.

Ruth the wiffe of david walsbee dyed the 8.

John payne sonne of Moses payne and elizabeth

Isaac Niles the sonne of John niles and hanna his wiffe dyed (30) (11) 1659.

Nathaniel Mott the sonne of Nathaniel Mott & hanna his wiffe dyed (13) (1) 1660.

John pray the sonne of John pray & Joanna his wiffe dyed the 9th mo. 25. 1658.

william hayward was drowned the 3^d mo. 10th 1659.

Mary Sheffield the daughter of Edmond Sheffield & Mary his wiffe dyed 10th mo. 9th 1660.

Braintree Records.

[April,

Mary Brackett the daughter of peter Brackett & prissilla his wiffe dyed 11th mo. 12, 1660.

Sam^l Kingsly the sone of Sam^l Kingsly & hanna his wiffe dyed 11th mo. 19. 1660.

— More, the wiffe of John More dyed the 1 mo. 26. 1661.

Edmond quinsy the sone of Edmond quinsy and Joanna his wiffe dyed 10th mo. 22. 1661.

margrett backster widdow dyed the 12th mo. 13, 1661.

mistris Joanna Hoar widdow dyed the 10th mo. 21. 1661.

— Cheny the wiffe of John Cheny dyed the 7th mo. 20. 1661.

Joseph Brackett the sone of Moses Brackett & prissilla his wiffe dyed 11th mo. 24. 1661.

Ruth harman the daughter of Nathaniell harman & Mary his wiffe dyed the 1 mo. 5th 1662.

Cornelius Long Servant to Thomas fackson senior dyed the 3^d mo. 12. 1662.

Thos fackson Junior dyed the 3^d mo. 25. 1662. & his wiffe debora dyed the 31st day of the same month.

Mary Sheffeld the wife of Edmond Sheffeld dyed the 1 mo. 30. 1662.

freelove Thayre the daughter of Shadrach Thayre & deliverance his wiffe dyed 6th mo. 5th 1662.

dorathy downam the wiffe of John downam dyed the 7th mo. 9th 1662.

cornelius daryl the sone of denice daryl & hannah his wiffe dyed the 3^d mo. 11th 1663.

Thomas Gatlivé the miller dyed the 3^d mo. 17. 1663.

Liddia fackson the daughter of Richard fackson & elizabeth his wiffe dyed 6th mo. 2. 1663.

John frizell a Scotchman dyed the 11th mo. 19. 1663.

Rachell Saunders the daughter of John Saunders & mary his wiffe dyed the 12. mo. 16. 1663.

Charles Grise dyed the 9th mo. 14. 1663.

elizabeth hardier widow dyed the 7th mo. 4th 1664.

hanna pray daughter of John pray & Joanna his wiffe dyed 10th mo. 12. 1664.

Robert parson servant to Martin Saunders dyed the 10th mo. 26. 1664.

James peniman dyed the 10th mo. 26. 1664.

ebenezzer fackson sone of Richard fackson & elizabeth his wiffe dyed 1 mo. 29. 1665.

old Thomas Thayre dyed 4th mo. 2. 1665.

Joseph Scant son of Will Scant & Sarah his wiffe dyed 10th mo. 12. 1664.

Ruth poffer the daughter of James poffer & Mary his wiffe dyed 11th mo 29. 1666.

John Bacster the son of John Bacster & Anna his wiffe dyed 3^d mo. 28. 1666.

mary the wiffe of John Randall dyed 6th mo. 28. 66 & their daughter mary dyed 7th mo. 66.

quinton pray dyed the 4th mo. 17. 1667.

Shem chapin son of Josia chapin & mary his wiffe dyed the 4th mo. 6th 1667.

hanna Speere daughter of Georg Speere & mary his wiffe dyed the 3^d mo. 10th 1668.

deborah chapin daughter of Josia chapin & mary his wiffe dyed 6th mo. 17th 1668.

John ffackson son of Richard ffackson & elizabeth his wiffe dyed 8th mo. 12. 1668.

M^r henry flynt Teacher of the church of christ in Braintree deceased the 2 mo. 27. 1668.

M^r William Thompson pastor of the same church of christ deceased the 10th mo. 10th 1666.

old Richard Chapman dyed the 6th mo. 2. 1669.

Samuel Allin dyed the 6th mo. 5th 1669.

Susan Mills daughter of John Mills & elizabeth his wiffe dyed 6th mo. 7th 1669.

The widow Grise dyed the 7th mo. 13. 1669.

William Savill dyed the 2 mo. 6th 1669.

Samuell Deering dyed 8th mo. 23. 1671.

elizabeth winter dyed the daughter of Timothy Winter 8th mo. 13. 1671 & hester his wife.

experience Mott the son of nathaniell mott & hannah his wiffe dyed the 10th 24. 1672.

mary winter the daughter of Timothy winter & hester his wiffe dyed the 10th mo. 2. 1672.

old ffarr dyed the 11th mo. 22. 1672.

deerman downing dyed the 11th mo. 30. 1672.

Margery Thayre dyed the 12 mo. 11th 1672.

william mullings dyed the 12 mo. 12. 1672.

elizabeth ffackson daughter of Richard ffackson & elizabeth his wiffe dyed 2 mo. 3. 73.

Jonath Saunders Son of martin Saunders & Lidia his wiffe dyed the 5th mo. 10th 73.

Ruth Bass the wiffe of John Bass dyed the 8th mo. 12. 1674.

Mary Speere the wiffe of Georg Speere dyed the 10th mo. 7th 74.

Richard ffackson dyed the 10th mo. 20. 74.

david Thayre son of farthenando Thayre & hulda his wiffe dyed 6th mo. 1. 74.

Sarah Thompson daughter of Sam^l Thompson & Sarah his wiffe dyed 10th mo. 2. 74.

Gregory Belcher dyed the 9th mo. 25. 74.

John quinsy son of Edmond quinsy & Joannah his wiffe dyed the 6th mo. 14. 74.

martha fiske daughter of M^r Moses fiske and Sarah his wiffe dyed 9th 28. 1675.

John harbour senior dyed the 4th mo. 1. 75.

Nath Mott kild by the Indians Feb. 23. 1675.

william Thompson son of Sam^l Thompson & Sarah his wiffe dyed 4th mo. 2. 75.

Ruth Belcher daughter of John Belcher & Sarah his wiffe dyed 4th 23. 75.

mistris Ann Thompson dyed the 8th mo. 11th 75.

Susanna Mills Aged 80 years dyed the 10th mo. 10th 75.

mary hubbert late wiffe to caleb hubbert dyed the 5th mo. 22. 75.

Rachell Neale daughter of henry neale & hannah his wiffe dyed 10th mo. 15. 75.

Richard chapman son of Richard chapman & mary his wiffe was kild by Indians 2 mo. 24. 76.

mary chapin wiffe to Josiah chapin dyed 3 mo. 30. 76.

John peniman & waytinge Robbinson were married 7th mo. 25, 1666, by capt clapp.

Edward Lineford & hanna plumly were married the 3^d mo. 16. 1667, by maior Leveritt.

moses Belcher & Mary Nash were married the 3^d mo. 23, 1666, by capt Tory.

John Savill & mohetabell hands were married the 8th mo. 20, 1668, by M^r Noah Numan & Joanna flynt were married the 10th mo. 30, 1669, by capt cookin.

Jonath hayden & Elizabeth Lee were married the 2 mo. 20. 1669. by M^r Edward Tyng.

John Needam & hanna Savill were married the 3^d mo. 1669. by maior Leveritt.

Timothy Winter & hester plumly were married the 10th mo. 16, 1670, by capt cookins.

Beniamin Savill & Liddia Barnes were married the 10th mo. 30, 1670, by M^r Tyng.

Joseph Allin & Ruth Leader were married the 11th mo. 30, 1670. by M^r Tyng.

Stephen Willis & hanna eliott were married the 6th mo. 3. 1670, by M^r Tyng.

1883.]

Braintree Records.

Thomas ffackson & Sarah Savill widow were married 7th mo. 5th 1670, by M^r Tyng.

Georg Witty & Sarah Speere were married the 4th mo. 19 1672, by M^r Edward Tyng.

John Mau & Alce Bourne were married the 10th mo. 4th 1672 by maior winsloe.

peter nucome & Susan Cuttin were married the 4th mo. 26, 1672, by capt Mason.

M^r Moses fiske of Braintrey & M^{rs} Sarah Symmes, daughter to M^r William Symmes of Charlstowne, were married y^e (7) day of (9) mo 1672 by Capt Gookin, Assistant.

Sam^l Savill & hannah Addams were married the 2^{mo} 10th 73 by

Sollemon Curtis & prudence Gatlive were married 4th mo. 11th 73 by M^r Stoughton.

Theophilus Curtis & hannah payne were married 10th mo. 31. 73. by M^r

Sam^l peniman & elizabeth parmenter were married the 11th mo. 6th 73. by M^r Stoughton.

peter Scott & Abigail Neale were married 11th mo. 22. 73. by

Georg Speere & Mary deerings were married 2 mo. 27. 75. by Mr. Tyng.

John Bass & hannah Stirdephant were married 7th mo. 21. 75. by M^r Suthward.

Eleazer ezgate & Joyce Goodwin were married 4th mo. 24. 75 by M^r Tyng.

Joseph Clark & damaris francis were married 6th mo. 19. 75 by M^r

Joseph parmenter & Mary Mash were married 9th mo. 17. 75. by M^r Tyng.

Caleb hubbert & elizabeth ffackson widow were married the 11th mo. 15. 75. 6. by M^r Tyng.

Josiah Chapiu & Lidia pratt were married the 7th mo. 26. 76. by maior denison.

Joseph crosbee & Sarah Brackett were married 4th mo. 1. 75 by M^r Tyng.

Ebenezer king & Mary Twells were married 9th mo. 4th 76. by M^r Tyng.

Sam^l Irons & Sarah Belcher were married 9th mo. 13. 77. by M^r bradstrete.

Increase Niles & mary purchass were married the 10th mo. 4th 77 by the honoured Governour M^r John Leverett.

Sam^l Neale & Abigail Beniamin were married the 2 mo. 18. 78. by Capt Mason. Christopher Webb Clerke May 18th 1678.

John Aldridge & Sarah Leach were married by Deacon Willis of Bridgewater the 31st Octob^r 1678.

Samuell Basse & Rebekcah ffaxon were married by M^r Joseph Dudley the 30th of July, 1678.

Vallentine Decrow & Martha Bourne were married the 27th of february by M^r Dudley, 1678.

Samuell Paine & Mary Peniman were married the 4th Aprill by M^r Joseph Dudley. 1678.

John Heiford & Abigail Allbins were married the 8th of aprill by M^r Dudley 1679.

Nehemiah Heiden & Hannah Neale were married the — of March by M^r Joseph Dudley 1678.

Ebenezer Speere & Rachell Deering were married July the 16th by M^r Joseph Dudley, 1679.

Richard Thayer & Rebecah Micall were married the 16th of July by M^r Joseph Dudley 1679.

Nathaniel Thayer and Hannah Heiden were married the 27th of May by M^r Joseph Dudley 1679.

M^r Will^m Savell & Deborah faxon were married the first of Janu^r by Joseph Dudley Esq^r 1679.

Thomas Thayer & Abigaill Veesy were married by Joseph Dudley Esq the 25 March 1680.

Robert feild & Mary Jennery were married the 11th of Octob^r by Humphrey Davy Esq 1680.

Thomas Bass & Susannah Blancher were married by Capt Torrey novemb^r last 1680.

Solomon Veesy & Elizabeth Sanders were married Novemb^r 23^d 1680.

Lieu^t Edmond Quinsey [to?] M^{rs} Eliot was married Decemb^r 8th 1680.

Jn^o Webb & Bathia Addams were married May by Joseph Dudley assistant. 1680.

Steven Paine & Ellin Veasy were married by Capt Richard Brackett febr^y 20th 1681.

Joseph Adams and Mary Chapin were married by Capt Richard Brackett 1682.

Samuell Webb & Marah Adams were married by M^r Clarke December 16th 1686.

John Marshall son of John and Ruth Marshall And Mary Mills Daughter of Edmond & Mary Sheffield Married by M^r Moses fisk—upon May the twelfth day anno Dom 1690.

Samuell Tompson Junior and Hannah Parmeter were married by Capt Richard Brackett 25th 10th 1684.

Christopher Webb Clerke May 18th 1678.

Steven y^e son of Eleazer Ezgate & Joice his wife was borne y^e latt^r end of November 1677.

Sarah Crosbey daughter of Joseph Crosbey and Sarah Crosbey his wife was borne the 29 Octob^r 1677.

peter y^e son of peter Newcomb & Susannah his wife was borne the fifth of May 1678.

Joseph Plumly y^e son of Joseph Plumly & Jane his wife was borne the 31th of March 1678.

Eliezer the son of George Speere & Mary his wife was borne the 24th of July 1678.

Ephraim Linsford the son of Edward Linsford and Hannah his wife was borne the 9th Septemb^r 1678.

John Nile the son of Increase Nile & Mary his wife was borne y^e 10th Octob^r 1678.

Nathan the son of Joseph Clarke and damaris his wife was borne the 10th Octob^r 1678.

Nathan the son of James Brackett and Sarah his wife was borne 23 Septemb^r 1678.

Anne the daughter of M^r Moses fiske & Sarah his wife was borne 29th Octob^r 1678.

Elizabeth the daughter of Josiah Brackett & Elizabeth his wife was borne 16th february 1678.

Josiah the son of Samuell Penniman & Elizabeth his wife was borne y^e 21th Novemb^r 1678.

Ruth the daughter of Samuell Irons & Sarah his wife was borne the 16th Novemb^r 1678.

Mehetabell the daughter of Thomas Bass & Sarah his wife was borne 18th Septemb^r 1678.

Abigaill the daughter of Samuell Savell & Hannah his wife was borne y^e 14th of february 1678.

Abigaill the daughter of Samuell Neale & Abigaill his wife borne the 17th of february 1678.

John the son of Alexander Marsh & Mary his wife was borne y^e 17th february 1678.

Moses the son of Theophilus Curtis & Hannah his wife was borne Novemb^r 25. 1678.

Joseph Permenter the son of Joseph Permenter & Mary his wife was borne the 23 of Aprill 1679.

Joanna daughter of Nathaniel Wales & Joanna his wife was borne the 18th Aprill 1679.

1884.]

Braintree Records.

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Moses Belshar & Mary his wife was borne
April 25th 1679.

Margarett the daughter of Jn^o Lambe & Mary his wife was borne the
26th of february 1678.

Silence daughter of Samuell Belshar & Mary his wife borne the 24th
June 1679.

Caleb the son of Eleazer Ezgate & Joice his wife was borne 1679.

Abinezer the son of Abinezer Heiden and Hannah his wife borne the 13th
April 1679.

Deborah the daughter of Samuell Basse & Rebeckah his wife borne Oc-
tob^r 5th 1679.

Jn^o the son of Jn^o Savell & Mehetabell his wife was borne the 28th Oc-
tob^r 1679.

Ellin the daughter of M^r Benjamin Thompson & Susanna his wife borne
28th Novemb^r 1679.

— the daughter of Jn^o Hardine & Hannah his wife was borne the
3^d of December 1679.

Sarah the daughter of Jonathan Heiward & Sarah his wife borne the
12th Decemb^r 1679.

Margarett daughter of Valentine Decrow & Martha his wife borne the
10th of Jany^r 1679.

Abigaiil daughter of Jn^o Heiford & Abigaiil his wife borne the 26th of
Jany^r 1679.

Elizabeth daughter of M^r Moses fiske & Sarah his wife borne the 7th of
feb^r 1679. 80.

Sarah the daughter of Nathaniell Wales & Joanna his wife borne the
11th of March 1680, 81.

Nehemiah the son of Nehemiah Heiden & Hannah his wife was borne
May 16th 1680.

Moses the son of Joseph Peniman & Waitinge his wife borne february
the 14th 1677.

Deborah the daughter of Joseph Peniman & Waitinge his wife borne
february 27th 1679.

Benjamin the son of Joseph Allen & Ruth his wife borne the 31th of Oc-
tob^r 1679.

Mary the daughter of Joseph Permenter & Mary his wife was borne
May the 27th 1680.

Joanna the daughter of Henry Neale & Hannah his wife borne 27th of
May 1680.

Sarah y^e daughter of Samuell Tompson & Sarah his wife borne y^e first
of Jany^r 1679.

Rebekah the daughter of Richard Thayer & Rebekah his wife borne the
16th of August 1680.

Joseph the son of Joseph Clerk & Damaris his wife was borne the 10th
of Octob^r 1680.

Peter the son of Peter Scott & Abigaiil his wife was borne the 20th of
September 1680.

Sarah the daughter of James Brackett & Sarah his wife borne the 22th
october 1680.

Hannah y^e daughter of Edward Linsford & Hannah his wife was borne
Jany^r y^e 9th 1680.

David son of Josiah Chapin & Lidia his wife born Novemb^r 9th 1680.

Braintree Records.

[July,

Thomas son of Thomas Thayer & Abigail his wife borne Janu^r 14th 1680.

Will^m the son of Will^m Savell & Deborah his wife borne febr^y 19th 1680.
Increase the son of Increase Nile & Mary his wife borne March 9th 1680-81.

Solomon the son of Sollomon Curtis & prudence his wife borne March 20th 1680-81.

Hannah the daughter of Nehemiah Heiden & Hannah his wife borne July 16th 1681.

Bathia daughter of Samuell Savell & Hannah his wife borne Octob^r 17th 1681.

Jn^o son of Solomon Veazy & Elizabeth his wife borne Novemb^r 12th 1681.

Ruth daughter of Abinezer Heiden & Hannah his wife borne Novemb^r 19th 1681.

Katherine daughter of Moses Belshar & Mary his wife borne Novemb^r 23^d 1681.

Thomas son of Francis Nash & Elizabeth his wife borne agust last 1681.
Sarah daughter of Theophilus Curtis & Hannah his wife borne febr^y 5^e 1681.

Samuell son of Samuell Basse & Rebekah his wife borne Decemb^r 8th 1681.

Samuell son of Jonathan Hayward & Sarah his wife was born the 4th of Aprill 1682.

Thomas son of Thomas Thayer & Abigail his wife borne Janu^r 14th 1680.

Samuell son of Samuell borne Novemb^r 17th 1680.
Sarah the daughter of Benjamin Savell & Rebeckah his borne Novemb^r 1680.

Will^m son of Will^m Savell & Deborah his wife borne febr^y 9th 1680.

Hannah daughter of Nehemiah Heiden & Hannah his wife borne July 18th 1681.

Increase son of Increase Nile borne March 9th 1680-81.
Solomon the son of Solomon Curtis & Prudence his wife borne March 20th 1680-81.

Mary the daughter of Robert field & Mary his wife borne August 30th 1681.

Bathia daughter of Samuell Savell & Hannah his wife borne Octob^r 17th 1681.

Edmond son of Edmond Quinsey and his wife borne Octob^r 14th 1681.

Samuell the son of Samuell Neale & Abigail his wife borne Septemb^r 5th 1681.

Rebeckah daughter of Joseph Allen & Rebeckah his wife borne Decemb^r 9th 1681.

Lidia daughter Samuell Paine & Mary his wife borne Janu^r 6th 1681.

John the son of John Heiford & Abigail his wife borne febr^y 23th 1681.

John the son of John Webb & Bethia his wife borne March 9th 1681-2.

Hannah daughter of Samuell Nile & Mary his wife borne 1682.

Richard son of Will^m Horsey & Mary his wife borne May 6th 1682.

Will^m son of Thomas Thayer & Abigail his wife borne August 15th 1682.

Mary, daughter of James Brackett & Sarah his wife borne August 30th 1682.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED IN THE EAST
PARISH OF BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

FROM MARCH 4, 1725, TO AUGUST 3, 1803,

By the Rev. John Angler* (settled 1724, died April 14, 1787), and the Rev. Samuel Angler,† his son and colleague (settled 1767, died Jan. 18, 1805).

Communicated by the Rev. HENRY F. JENKS, A.M., of Canton, Mass., from the original manuscript in the possession of Miss Mary H. Rust, of East Bridgewater, great-great-grand-daughter of the Rev. John Angler.

March 4th 1725—I marry'd Samuel Beale and Mary Bassett.

June 30th 1725—I marry'd Mr. Theodosius Moore, and Mrs. Sarah Pryer.

Janry 5th 1725-6—I marry'd Daniel Johnson and Betty Latham.

* Rev. John Angler was born in Watertown, July 1, 1701, graduated Harvard College 1720, married Nov. 23, 1732, Mary, daughter of Ezra Bourne of Sandwich.
† Rev. Samuel Angler was born March 20, 1743, graduated Harvard College 1763, married 1796, Judith, daughter of Rev. Joshua Smith of Pembroke.

Novembr 29th 1726—I marry'd Henry Kingman junr. and Mary Allen.

Janry. 17th 1726-7—I marry'd Deacon Recompense Cary and Sarah Brett.

Novembr. 1 1727—I marry'd John Thomas of Pembroke and Mary Cowet of Bridgewater, both Indians.

Novembr. 22d 1727—I marry'd Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, and at the same time

I marry'd John Alden and Hannah Kingman.

May 15th 1728—I marry'd Isaac Hayward and the widow Martha Perkins.

Octobr. 15th 1729—I marry'd Christopher Askins and Susanna Robinson.

NOTE.—C. Erskin from Ireland m. S., dau. of Gain Robinson, 1729.—See Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater.

Novembr. 10th 1729—I marry'd John Whitman and Elizabeth Cary.

Novembr. 13th 1729—I marry'd Caleb Brand and Damaris James both Indians.

Decembr. 31st 1729—I marry'd Samuel Pratt and Bethiah Byram.

Janry. 1st 1729—I marry'd Benjamin Allen and Mehitabel Cary.

Janry. 23 1729—I marry'd Zechariah Whitmarsh of Weymouth and Hannah Washburn.

NOTE.—1729 in the last two entries should probably be written 1729-30, as Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater gives 1730.

April 16th 1730—I marry'd William Davenport and Sarah Richards.

Novembr. 12th 1730—I marry'd Timothy Hayward and the widow Mary Read; and the same night I marry'd Arthur Harris and Mehetabel Rickard.

October 21st 1731—I marry'd John Johnson and Peggie Holman.

Decembr. 13th 1732—I marry'd Joseph Newel and Hannah Pierce.

Febry. 1st 1732-3—I marry'd Arthur Latham and Alice Allen.

Aprl 24th 1733—I marry'd Samuel Allen and Susanna Perkins.

June 14th 1733—I marry'd Ebenezer Shaw and Mary Read.

July 5th 1733—I marry'd John Allen and Lydia Kingman.

Augst 5th 1733—I marry'd John Cary and Susanna Allen.

Octobr. 18th 1733—I marry'd Jonathan Pitcher of Norwich and Mehetabel Patingal of Bridgewater.

Decembr 11th 1733—I marry'd David Hill and Mary Buck.

Janry 15th 1733-4—I marry'd Nathaniel Pratt and Sarah Allen.

June 29th 1734—I marry'd John Holman and Ann Harris.

July 11th 1734—I marry'd Joseph Newel and Rachel Sylvester of Pembroke.

Augst 22d 1734—I marry'd Chin the negro man that belongs to John Johnson, and Rose, the negro woman that belongs to Sam'l Beale.

Octobr. 8th 1734—I marry'd John Cary and Sarah Drake.

Decembr 18th 1734—I marry'd Matthew Allen and Sarah Harden.

July 22d 1735—I marry'd Thomas Kiff and Mary Bunton.

Novembr 11th 1735—I marry'd Matthew Allen jun'r. and Sarah Brett.

Novembr. 19th 1735—I marry'd Seth Allen & Rebecca Rickard of Plympton.

June 24th 1736—I marry'd Gideon Ramsdel of Hanover and Sarah Farington.

July 15th 1736—I marry'd Andrew Bearse of Halifax and Margaret Dawes of Bridgewater.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED IN THE EAST
PARISH OF BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

FROM MARCH 4, 1725, TO AUGUST 3, 1803.

By the Rev. John Angler (settled 1724, died April 14, 1787), and the Rev. Samuel
Angler, his son and colleague (settled 1767, died Jan. 18, 1805).

67

Communicated by the Rev. HENRY F. JENKS, A.M., of Canton, Mass., from the original
manuscript in the possession of Miss Mary H. Rust, of East Bridgewater,
great-great-grand daughter of the Rev. John Angler.

- June 30th 1746—I marry'd Doctor Otis and Mehetabel Bass.
Octob. 7th 1746—I marry'd Joseph Keith jun'r. and Ann Turner.
Octob. 10th 1746—I marry'd Joseph Robinson and Abigail Keith.
Novem. 26th 1746—I marry'd Thomas Wade & Susanna Latham.
Nov'r 27th 1746—I marry'd John Egerton and Abigail Snow.
Jan'y. 5th 1746-7—I marry'd Daniel Alden jun'r. and Jane Turner.
Sept. 29th 1747—I marry'd Abijah Edson and Susanna Snow.
Octob. 7th 1747—I marry'd Josiah Whitman and Elisabeth Smith.
Novem. 3d 1747—I marry'd Jonathan Whitman and Elisabeth Harvey.
Decemb. 25th 1747—I marry'd Thomas Phillips & ye widow Hannah
Allen.
Jany. 29th 1747—I marry'd David Conant junr. & Rhoda Latham.
March 2d 1747-8—I marry'd Anthony Pierce & the Widow Martha
Petingal.
March 23d 1747-8—I marry'd Job Burgess & Patience Thomas—Indians.
Feb. 7th 1748-9—I marry'd Stephen Leach and Sarah Hooper.
Feby. 3d 1736-7—I marry'd Benjamin Vickery and Mary Allen.
Feby. 8th 1736-7—I marry'd Ezra Cary and Mary Holman.
Feby. 23d 1736-7—I marry'd Micah Allen and Hannah Edson.
Jany. 17th 1737-8—I marry'd Jonathan Perkins & Bethya Hayward.
Jany. 31st 1737-8—I marry'd David Pratt and Ann Leonard.
Feby. 2d 1737-8—I marry'd Samuel Robbin & Bathsheba Wompom In-
dians.
July 13th 1738—I marry'd David Whitman and Susanna Hayward.
Oct. 11th 1738—I marry'd Josiah Hayward & the Widow Sarah Moore.
Novr 22d 1738—I marry'd Eleazar Washburn and Anna Alden
Ephraim Cary and Susanna Alden,
Ebenazer Byram to Abigail Alden, and also
Benaiah Smith of Easton & Mary Hill of (this?) Town.
Decembr 21st 1738—I marry'd Seth Mitchell and Anne Latham.
Decembr 26th 1738—I marry'd James Radsford and Margaret Balls.
March 27th 1739—I marry'd Jonathan Allen of Braintree, and the widow
Alice Latham.
May 16th 1739—I marry'd Samuel Harden and Elizabeth Wade.
Novr 20th 1739—I marry'd Bridgewater & Kate, Col. Holman's negroes.
Decr 10th 1739—I marry'd Charles Cushman and Mary Harvey.
Decembr. 21st 1739—I marry'd Benjamin Vickery and Mary Kingman.
December 25th 1739—I marry'd John Buck of Bridgewater and Mary
Eames of (Norton?).
September 16th 1740—I marry'd Daniel Richards and Mary Packard, and
at the same time I marry'd William Packard and Sarah Richards.
April 28th 1741—I marry'd Josiah Allen and Sarah Orcutt.
May 20th 1741—I marry'd Arthiur Harris and Bethiah Hayward.
June 23d 1741—I marry'd Seth Whitman and Ruth Read.
Nov. 11th 1741—I marry'd Jonathan Bass junr. and Susanna Byram.
Decr. 3d 1741—I marry'd Ichabod Cary and Hannah Gannett.
Jany. 6th 1741-2—I marry'd Benjamin Hayward and Sarah Cary.
Jany. 28th 1741-2—I marry'd Daniel Cary and Martha Cary.
June 30th 1742—I marry'd Jesse Byram and Abigail Thurston
Aug. 4th 1742—I marry'd Hugh Orr and Mary Bass.
Nov. 9th 1742—I marry'd Eleazar Whitman and Abigail Alden.
Novem. 10th 1742—I marry'd James Allen and the widow Ann Pryor.
Novem. 11th 1742—I marry'd Zachariah Cary and Susanna Bass.
Decem. 13th 1742—I marry'd Japhet Byram and Sarah Allen.
Decem. 16th 1742—I marry'd Joseph Allen and Susannah Packard.
March 16th 1743—I marry'd John Whitman and the widow Hannah
Snow.
Novem. 30th 1743—I marry'd Nathan Allen and Rebecca Read.
Jan. 18th 1743-4—I marry'd Daniel Howell and Deliverance Latham.
Feb. 7th 1743-4—I marry'd John Edson and Mary Gannet.
May 28th 1744—I marry'd Robert Dawes and Lydia Harden.
June 7th 1744—I marry'd Joseph Gannet junr. and Betty Latham.
Sept. 27th 1744—I marry'd Naphtali Byram and Hannah Pratt.
Octob. 17th 1745—I marry'd Samuel Beale and Elisabeth Blackman.
Octob. 24th 1745—I marry'd Elisha Allen and Rebecca Pratt.
Decem. 17th 1745—I marry'd Joseph Byram & Mary Bowditch of Brain-
tree.

1891.] *Marriages in East Parish, Bridgewater, Mass.*

- April 27th 1749—I marry'd Theophilus Byram and Elisabeth Beale.
 May 3d 1749—I marry'd Henry Cary and Martha Byram.
 May 11th 1749—I marry'd James Edson and Esther Allen.
 Octob. 5th 1749—I marry'd John Smith and Mary Hanmer.
 Novr. 28th 1749—I marry'd Zebulun Cary and Lydia Phillips.
 Jany. 16th 1749-50—I marry'd Nathan Alden and Mary Hudson.
 Mar. 16th 1749-50—I marry'd Simeon Whitman and Martha Snow.
 April 3d 1750—I marry'd Daniel Beale and Mehetabel Byram.
 April 9th 1750—I marry'd Matthew Gannet & Martha Byram.
 August 22d 1750—I marry'd Ignatius Loring and Bathsheba Bass.
 Nov. 5th 1750—I marry'd William Holmes & Elisabeth Hamblin.
 Dec. 20th 1750—I marry'd Benjamin Gannet and Mary Copeland.
 Feb. 14th 1750-51—I marry'd Elijah Hayward and Silence Snell.
 May 2d 1751—I marry'd Samuel Bisbe of Pembroke, and Martha Snell.
 Augst. 28th 1751—I marry'd John Pratt of Pembroke and Sarah Pierce.
 Sepr. 19th 1751—I marry'd John Wade and Hannah Kingman.
 Nov. 27th 1751—I marry'd John Richards and Kezia Bailey.
 Decr. 18th 1751—I marry'd Benjamin Harris and Sarah Snow.
 Decr. 19th 1751—I marry'd William Barrel and Sarah Cary.
 Jany. 13th 1751-2—I marry'd Ezra Warren and Mary Phillips.
 June 18th 1752—I marry'd Peter Whitman and Susanna Keith.
 June 30th 1752—I marry'd Eleazar Hamblen and Lydia Bonne.
 August 5th 1752—I marry'd David Kingman, junr. and Abigail Hall.
 Octobr. 26th 1752 N. S.—I marry'd James Keith and Sarah Holman.
 Nov. 3d 1752 N. S.—I marry'd John Orcutt junr. and Jerusha Hanmer.
 Nov. 22d 1752 N. S.—I marry'd John Young and Eunice Bass.
 Dec. 28th 1752 N. S.—I marry'd John Howard jur. and Abigail Hudson.
 Jany. 10th 1753—I marry'd Nathaniel Ramsdel and Mary Pratt.
 Octobr. 31st 1753—I marry'd George Bradley and Susanna Pierce.
 Jany 15th 1754—I marry'd Hezekiah Egerton and Mary Hegboue.
 Octobr. 2d 1754—I marry'd David Keith and Jemima Whitman.
 Novembr. 7th 1754—I marry'd Seth Gannet and Susanna Allen.
 Novembr. 26th 1754—I marry'd Samuel Kingman and Deborah Loring.
 Novembr. 28th 1754—I marry'd James Lovel and Dorcas Pratt.
 Jany. 1st 1755—I marry'd Samuel Dawes and Abigail Kingman.
 March 18th 1755—I marry'd Sam'l Bowditch and Rebecca Byram,
 and also Jonathan Allen and Sarah Bass.
 June 19th 1755—I marry'd Thomas Phillips, Jur. and Mary Hatch.
 Octobr. 30th 1755—I marry'd Thomas Snell, Jur. and Bithiah Allen.
 Feby. 12th 1756—I marry'd John Churchill of Plympton and Joanna Bisby.
 April 20th 1756—I marry'd John Barrel and Judith Snow.
 August 19th 1756—I marry'd William Allen and Katharine Demseh.
 Sept. 23d 1756—I marry'd Benjamin Chamberlane of Pembroke and
 Hannah Snell.
 Novr. 23d 1756—I marry'd Samuel Billing of Stoughton & Reliance Hudson.
 Feby. 3d 1757—I marry'd Benjamin Whitman & Mary Latham.
 April 6th 1757—I marry'd Benjamin Byram and Ann Holman.
 Novembr. 17th 1757—I marry'd Richard Bartlett and Mary Robinson.
 Decembr. 15th 1757—I marry'd Judah Wood of Halifax, and Hannah
 Porter of Bridgewater.
 Novembr. 16th 1758—I marry'd Samuel Allen and Hannah Pratt, both
 of Bridgewater.
 Feby. 7th 1759—I marry'd Joseph Snow and Ruth Shaw, both of Bridgewater.

Marriages in East Parish, Bridgewater, Mass. [April,

- Febry, 21st 1759—I marry'd James Bradly and Catharine Moore both of Bridgewater.
- March 29th 1759—I marry'd Nathanael Edson and Joanna Snow.
- June 12th 1759—I marry'd Jonathan Conant and Jane Latham.
- Octobr. 25th 1759—I marry'd Joseph Robinson and Hannah Snow.
- Febry 21st 1760—I marry'd Seth Mitchell and Mary Wade.
- April 10th 1760—I marry'd Benjamin Byram and Rachel Baily.
- Sept. 11th 1760—I marry'd Eleazar Keith and Elisabeth Mitchel.
- Octr. 9th 1760—I marry'd John Hanmer and Martha Pryer.
- Novr. 20th 1760—I marry'd Solomon Packard, jur. and Hannah Baily.
- Febry. 19th 1761—I marry'd Jephthae Byram of Mendham in New Jersey, and Susannah Washburn of Bridgewater.
- March 19th 1761—I marry'd Nathian Whitman and Betty Allen.
- April 23d 1761—I marry'd Ezra Allen and Phebe Cary.
- May 26th 1761—I marry'd William Whitman and Mary Studley.
- Sept. 17th 1761—I marry'd Consider Bearce of Hallifax, & Elizabeth Perkins of Bridgewater.
- October 15th 1761—I marry'd Archibald Thompson and Martha Robinson, both of Bridgewater.
- Decr. 8th 1761—I marry'd Jonathan Snow and Betty Packard, both of Bridgewater.
- Febry 17th 1762—I marry'd Ephraim Groves and Bathsheba Bowditch, both of Bridgewater.
- April 29th 1762—I marry'd Nathaniel Lowden of Duxborough and Experience Pratt of Bridgewater.
- May 27th 1762—I marry'd Obadiah Bates and Ruth Pratt both of Bridgewater.
- Sept. 30th 1762—I marry'd Edward Mitchell jur. and Jane Latham both of Bridgewater.
- Decr. 7th 1762—I marry'd Jacob Allen and Abigail Baily, both of Bridgewater.
- Jany. 26th 1763—I marry'd Jacob Mitchel and Rebecca Loring both of Bridgewater.
- March 24th 1763—I marry'd Winslow Richardson and Rhode Johnson, both of Bridgewater.
- June 16th 1763—I marry'd John Keith and Alice Mitchel, both of Bridgewater.
- Octobr. 26th 1763—I marry'd Joseph Keith and the Widow Baily, both of Bridgewater.
- Decembr. 8th 1763—I marry'd Lot Dwellee of Hanover and Sarah Allen of Bridgewater.
- March 15th 1764—I marry'd Zebulun Packard and Rebecca Richardson, both of Bridgewater.
- August 28th 1764—I marry'd Abner Pratt and the Widow Martha Cary both of Bridgewater.
- Sept. 13th 1764—I marry'd Samuel Darby and Sarah Atwood, both of Bridgewater.
- Novr. 22d 1764—I marry'd Amos Whitman and Anna Washburn both of Bridgewater.
- Decembr. 27th 1764—I marry'd Seth Keith and Abigail Holman, both of Bridgewater.
- Jany. 10th 1765—I marry'd Zachariah Whitmarsh of Weymouth and the Widow Mary Pinkney of Bridgewater.

1891.] *Marriages in East Parish, Bridgewater, Mass.*

- Sept. 26th 1765—I marry'd Cushing Mitchel and Jennit Orr, both of Bridgewater.
- Octobr. 17th 1765—I marry'd Arthur Lathum and Margaret Bearse both of Bridgewater.
- Novembr. 14th 1765—I marry'd James Thompson and Abigail Allen both of Bridgewater.
- Decembr. 5th 1765—I marry'd John Hubbard of Abington and Mary Allen of Bridgewater.
- Decembr. 9th 1765—I marry'd Samuel Staples of Hanover and Betty Washburn of Bridgewater.
- Jany 9th 1766—I marry'd Joseph Noyes of Abington and Mercy Hatch of Bridgewater.
- April 14th 1766—I marry'd William Bouney and Phebe Allen both of Bridgewater.
- May 29th 1766—I marry'd Amos Foord of Duxborough and the Widow Sarah Patingale of Bridgewater.
- June 5th 1766—I marry'd William Britton of Raynham and Mary Latham of Bridgewater.
- August 18th 1766—I marry'd Samuel Nickels of Norton and Silence Bleen of Bridgewater.
- Sept. 23d 1766—I marry'd Jonathan Orcutt and Thankfull Cary both of Bridgewater.
- October 6th 1766—I marry'd Robert Orr and Hannah Kingman, both of Bridgewater.
- Novembr. 6th 1766—I marry'd Josiah Fobes, jur. and Sarah Pryor both of Bridgewater.
- Novembr. 27th 1766—I marry'd Polycarpus Snell & Susanna Shaw both of Bridgewater.
- Decr. 4th 1766—I marry'd Josiah Hathaway jur. of Halifax & Hanah Latham of Bridgewater.
- Jany. 29th 1767—I marry'd Deacon Thomas Whitman and the Widow Rebecca Allen.
- Mar. 19th 1767—I marry'd Nathaniel Chamberlain and Deliverance Snell.
- April 23d 1767—I marry'd Stephen Whitman and Mary Orr both of Bridgewater.
- October 12th 1767—I marry'd Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn both of Bridgewater, and at the same time John Sprague and Rebecca Alden of Bridgewater.
- Octobr. 15th 1767—I marry'd Mr. Ephraim Hyde of Rehoboth and Mrs. Mary Angier* of Bridgewater.
- Nov. 26th 1767—I marry'd Nathan Hudson and Betty Gannet, both of Bridgewater.
- April 27th 1768—I marry'd Winslow Richardson and Elisabeth Byram, both of Bridgewater.
- April 28th 1768—I marry'd Elijah Dean and Susanna Bass, both of Bridgewater.
- May 12th 1768—I marry'd Zadok Hayward of Plymouth and Experience Bearse of Bridgewater.
- Sept. 29th 1768—I marry'd George Keith and Deborah Cleft, both of Bridgewater.

* The unmarried daughter of Rev. John Angier. Young ladies were then called "Miss-tress," the term "Miss" being used for children under ten.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED IN THE EAST
PARISH OF BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

FROM MARCH 4, 1725, TO AUGUST 3, 1803.

By the Rev. John Angier (settled 1721, died April 14, 1787), and the Rev. Samuel Angier,* his son and colleague (settled 1767, died Jan. 18, 1805).

Communicated by the Rev. HENRY F. JENKS, A.M., of Canton, Mass., from the original manuscript in the possession of Miss Mary H. Rast, of East Bridgewater, great-great-granddaughter of the Rev. John Angier.

- Janry. 30th. 1769—I marry'd Eleazar Hill and Anna Field, both of Bridgewater.
- May 18th. 1769—Abraham Josselyn, Junr. of Pembroke, and Eunice Hill of Bridgewater were marry'd by Saml. Angier of Bridgewater.
- July 6th. 1769—Joseph Ford and Betty Howard, both of Bridgewater were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- Octobr 2d. 1769—John Hudson and Bethiah Otis, both of Bridgw were marry'd by Saml. Angier.
- Novr. 15th 1769—Seth Brett, Jur. and Susanna Lathum, both of Bridgewater were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- Novr. 23d. 1769—Joshua Barrel Jur. and Olive Bass, both of Bridgewater were marry'd by John Angier, and Moses Symmons and Lois Hayward, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- Decembr. 4th 1769—Isaac Kingman, Jur. and Content Packard, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- Janry. 31st. 1770—James Loring and Jane Kingman were marry'd by John Angier.
- March 15th. 1770—Isaac Kingman and the widow Ruth Loring were marry'd by J. Angier.
- Mar. 29th. 1770—Nehemiah Washburn and Ruth Egerton, both of Bridgewater were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
(Returnd to the Clerk April 6th. 1770.)
- April 12th 1770—Obadiah Reed of Abington and Elisabeth Shaw of Bridgewater were marry'd by Saml Angier.
- May 3d. 1770—John Edson and Judith Shaw were marry'd by Saml. Angier.
- May 17th. 1770—James Hendrey and Mehetabel Hall, both of Bridgewater were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- Novembr. 20th. 1770—Stephen Washburn and Sarah Faxon, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- Decembr. 4th 1770—Joseph Symmonds of Pembroke and Elisabeth Chamberlain of Bridgewater, were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- Febry. 5th 1771—Joseph Allen and Mehetabel Cary, both of Bridgewater were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
(Returnd to the Clerk, Septr. 30th. 1771.)

* Rev. Samuel Angier's wife Judith was daughter of the Rev. Thomas Smith of Pembroke, not Joshua as stated in the note on page 12 in the January number. Thomas Smith was a graduate of Harvard College of the Class of 1725. See Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., p. 375.

1891.] *Marriages of East Parish, Bridgewater, Mass.*

- Octobr. 16th. 1771—Hugh Orr of the Nine Partners in New York Govern-
ment, and Agnis Corbett of Bridgewater were marry'd by Saml. Angier.
- Octobr. 17th. 1771—Christopher Sever and Hannah Harden, both of
Bridgwer, were marry'd by Saml. Angier.
- Decembr. 25th. 1771—Ephraim Cary, Jur. and Jane Holman, both of
Bridgewater, were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- Jany. 2d. 1772—Thomas White of Bridgewater and Hannah Green of
Abington, were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- Febry. 6th. 1772—Cuph Ashpot, Nathan Mitchel's Negro man was marry'd
to Elisabeth Quay, a Molatto girl brought up by Anthony Winslow;
they were marry'd by Saml. Angier.
- Novembr. 27th. 1772—Josiah Otis and Susanna Orr were marry'd by
Saml. Angier.
- Decr. 2d. 1772—Robert Robinson and Bethya Kingman were marry'd by
S. Angier.
- Janry. 20th. 1773—Pompey Freeman of Bedford and Lois Hill of Bridg-
water, Free Negroes, were marry'd by John Angier.
- Febry. 27th. 1773—Eleazar Barow of Rochester and Jane Sherman of
Bridgewater, were married by Samuel Angier.
- March 17th 1773—Solomon Washburn and Ann Mitchel, both of Bridg-
water were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- March 25th. 1773—Seth Reed of Number 5 in the Massachusetts Bay,
and Thankful Whitmarsh of Bridgewater were marry'd by Saml. Angier.
- April 29th. 1773—Scipio Ponus, David Keith's Negro Man, and Elisabeth
Cesar a free Negro Woman, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by Saml.
Angier.
- August 5th. 1773—John Whitman, ye third & Abigail Whitman, both of
Bridgewater, were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- Sept. 6th. 1773—Richard Smith of Taunton & Rhoda Reed of Bridgewater
were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- Decembr. 14th. 1773—Joseph Wesley & Margaret Robinson both of
Bridgewater were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- April 21st. 1774—John Keith of Hardwick & Ann Belcher of Bridgewater
were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- These marriages returned to ye Clerk May 5th. 1774.
- June 21st. 1774—Asa Keith and Susanna Cary, both of Bridgewater, were
marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- June 30th. 1774—Abram Packard and Freelope Dyer, both of Bridgewater,
were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- Sept. 22d. 1774—William Vinton & Susanna Robinson, both of Bridg-
water, were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- Sept. 30th. 1774—Joseph Vinton of Braintree & Anna Hill of Bridgewater
were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- Novembr. 22d 1774—Levi Washburn & Molly Allen, both of Bridgewater,
were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- Novembr. 24. 1774—Silas Kinsley of Easton & Rebecca Packard of
Bridgewater, were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- Febry. 2d. 1775—Elisha Records of Pembroke & Ruth Chamberlain of
Bridgewater, were married by John Angier.
- August 3d. 1775—Peleg Stutson of Abington & Ruth Gurney of Bridg-
water, were marry'd by Samuel Angier.
- August 31st. 1775—Peter Whitman & Sarah Wright, both of Bridgewater,
were marry'd by Samuel Angier.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED IN THE EAST
PARISH OF BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

FROM MARCH 4, 1725, TO AUGUST 3, 1803.

By the Rev. John Angier (settled 1724, died April 14, 1787), and the Rev. Samuel Angier, his son and colleague (settled 1767, died Jan. 18, 1805).

Communicated by the Rev. HENRY F. JENKS, A.M., of Canton, Mass., from the original manuscript in the possession of Miss Mary H. Rust, of East Bridgewater, great-great-granddaughter of the Rev. John Angier.

August 19th. 1777—Sylvanus Packard of Bridgewater & Elisabeth Marston of Boston were marry'd by S. Angier.

October 7th. 1777—Zacharias Shaw & Hannah Bisbee, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.

Novembr. 6th. 1777—Francis Gray of Boston & Sarah Harris of Bridgewater were marry'd by S. Angier.

VOL. XLV. 26

October 30th. 1775—Sylvanus Lazel & Abigail Robinson both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by John Angier.

Novembr. 16th. 1775—Nehemiah Shaw & Molly Hill, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by Samuel Angier.

January 24th. 1776—Nathan Alden, Junr. & Sarah Barrel were marry'd by Samuel Angier, both of Bridgewater.

April 18th. 1776—William Snow and Jerusha Hill, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by Samuel Angier.

May 21st. 1776—Isaac Allen, Junr. & Sylvia Brett, both of Bridgewater were marry'd by Samuel Angier.

June 12th. 1776—Seth Reed of Number Five in the County of Hampshire & Mary Lazell of Bridgewater were marry'd by Saml. Angier.

June 13th. 1776—Josiah Newton of Brookfield & Hannah Sherman of Bridgewater were marry'd by Samuel Angier.

June 25th. 1776—Alexander Munro & Mary Hutchinson, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by John Angier.

August 8th. 1776—Azariah Beal & Bathsheba Bisbe, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by Samuel Angier.

October 3d. 1776—Mr. Adam Porter of Abington & Mrs. Deborah Gannett* of Bridgewater, were marry'd by Samuel Angier.

Decembr. 31st. 1776—Robert Young & Molly Kingman, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by Samuel Angier.

January 13th. 1777—Adua Winslow Cliff & Bethia Orr, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by Saml. Angier.

Febry. 19th. 1777—Pelatiah Gilbert of Brookfield & Sarah Whitman of Bridgewater were marry'd by John Angier.

Febry. 20th. 1777—Eliab Washburn & Molly Lazel, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by Samuel Angier.

April 17th. 1777—Obadiah Hearsey of Abington & Naomi Reed of Bridgewater were marry'd by Saml. Angier.

May 8th. 1777—James Richards of Newtown & Dorothy Packard of Bridgewater were marry'd by S. Angier.

These marriages returned to ye Clerk July 7th. 1777.

Marriages of East Parish, Bridgewater, Mass. [Oct.

- Decembr. 4th. 1777—Jonathan Alden & Hannah White, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- March 12th 1778—Ebenezer Bisbee & Mehitabel Shaw both of Bridgewater; and also John Thomson & Genuet Allen, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- March 26th. 1778—Jacob Harden of Abington & Mehetable Gannett of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- May 28th. 1778—Pero Jeffery, Negro Man of Dr. Isaac Otis, & Crely Williams, Negro Woman living with Seth Mitchel, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- July 27th. 1778—George Vining & Abigail Alden, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- Sept. 17th. 1778—Joseph Whitten [Whiting] & Nabby Alden both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- October 1st. 1778—William Shaw, Junr. & Deliverance Washburn, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- Novbr. 18th. 1778—Robert Latham & Jerusha Hooper, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- Novbr 23d. 1778—James Allen & Polly Whitman, both of Bridgewater were marry'd by S. Angier.
- Decembr. 17th. 1778—Anthony Pearce & Sile Pratt, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- March 11th. 1779—John Bisbee & Huldah Shaw, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- May 19th 1779—Edward Hayford & Lenity Kingman, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by John Angier.
- June 10th 1779—Isaac Lazel & Jenny Byram, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- June 23d. 1779—Solomon Packard & the Widow Sarah Stetson, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- July 1st. 1779—John Smith & Ruth Cornish, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- Sept. 16th. 1779—Josiah Hill & Abigail Beal, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- These marriages return'd to ye Clerk Sept. 21, 1779.
- Novbr. 8th. 1779—William Johnson & Jane Robinson, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- Decembr. 9th 1779—John Harden Junr. of Abington & Lydia Hersey of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- Decembr. 20th. 1779—Matthew Ramsdel & Mary Allen, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- Febry. 17th. 1780—Ichabod Howland of Pembroke & Mary Hatch of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- March 15th. 1780—Cushing Mitchel & Hannah Newton, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- March 23d. 1780—Ephraim Suell & Anna Keith, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- May 4th. 1780—James Keith, Junr. & Molly Mitchel, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by John Angier.
- June 14th. 1780—George Keith & Elisabeth Ford, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- Sept. 7th. 1780—Joseph Whitman & Mary Phillips, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED IN THE EAST
PARISH OF BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

FROM MARCH 4, 1725, TO AUGUST 3, 1803,

By the Rev. John Angier (settled 1724, died April 14, 1787), and the Rev. Samuel
Angier, his son and colleague (settled 1767, died Jan. 18, 1805).

Communicated by the Rev. HENRY F. JENKS, A.M., of Canton, Mass., from the original
manuscript in the possession of Miss Mary H. Rust, of East Bridgewater,
great-great-granddaughter of the Rev. John Angier.

- Janry. 29th 1782—Eliphalet Baily & Martha Robinson, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
March 26th 1782—Joshua Bowen of Roxbury & Abigail Smith of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
July 13th. 1782—Reuben Harden of Pembroke & Rebecca Harden of Bridgewater were marry'd by S. Angier.
August 7th. 1782—Seth Hobart & Esther Allen, both of Bridgewater were marry'd by S. Angier.
August 29th. 1782—Josiah Torry & Olive Pratt, both of Bridgewater were marry'd by S. Angier.
Sept. 25th. 1782—Benjamin Richards & Polly Bartlett, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
Novbr. 14th. 1782—Ezra Kingman & Susannah Whitman, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.

VOL. XLVI. 5*

- Sept. 7th. 1780—Elijah Snow & Sarah Shaw, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
October 5th. 1780—Walter Hatch & Eunice Kingman, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
Octobr. 17th. 1780—Ichabod Packard of Lebanon in ye County of Grafton in ye New-hamshire grant, & Rachel Chamberlain of Bridgewater in ye County of Plymouth were marry'd by S. Angier.
Novbr. 2d. 1780—Job Bearce & Sarah Keith, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
Novbr. 7th. 1780—Jonathan Beal & y^e Widow Abigail Egerton, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
Novr. 9th. 1780—William Robinson & Hannah Egerton, both of Bridgewater were marry'd by S. Angier.
Decembr. 12th. 1780—Benjamin White, Junr. of Hanover & Mary Chamberlain of Bridgewater were marry'd by S. Angier.
Decembr. 28th. 1780—Joseph Sampson & Hannah Gurney, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
These marriages return'd to ye Clerk Janry. 8th. 1781.
Janry. 18th. 1781—Isaac Mehuren & Mary Allen, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
Febry. 1st. 1781—William Donham of Plymouth & ye Widow Deborah Hooper of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
Feb. 6th. 1781—Isaac Washburn & Huldah Allen, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
March 1st. 1781—Oliver Washburn & Hannah Gannet, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
May 14th. 1781—Isaac Alden & Mary Russel, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
June 14th. 1781—Arthur Harris & Celia Mitchel, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
Sept. 24th. 1781—John Mitchel & Anna Byram, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
Novbr. 22d. 1781—Thomas Whitman & Lydia Sherman, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
Novbr. 26th. 1781—Seth Whitman & Eunice Bass, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.

Returned to ye Clerk Janry. 28th. 1782.

Marrriages of East Parish, Bridgewater, Mass. [Jan.

- Novbr. 28th 1782—Robert Packard & Ruth Barrel, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- Decembr. 5th. 1782—William Brett & Molly Allen, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by John Angier.
- Returned to ye Town Clerk. Janry 20, 1783.
- Janry. 23d. 1783—Charles Ramsdel of Pembroke & Betty Terril of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- March 20th. 1783—Matthew Gannett of Abington & Alice Latham of Bridgewater, were marry'd, by S. Angier.
- April 5d. 1783—Rotheus Mitchel & Hepza Hayward, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- April 15th. 1783—Solomon Ingloe of Halifax & Bathsheba Orr of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- July 17th. 1783—David Snell & Molly Baker, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- August 11th. 1783—Joshua Pool of Abington & Lucenda Latham of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- Sept. 4th. 1783—Jacob Mitchel & ye Widow Sally Whitman both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- Octobr. 23d. 1783—Reuben Mitchel & Anne Wade, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- Octobr. 30th. 1783—Joshua Pratt & Mary Pratt, both of Bridgewater, & also Thomas Phillips & Martha Whitman both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- Novbr. 6th. 1783—Capt. Simeon Whitman & ye Widow Sarah Byram, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- Decembr. 11th. 1783—Samuel Faxon & Priscilla Thomas, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- Returned to ye Clerk, Janry. 1st. 1784.
- Janry. 1st. 1784—James Reed of Abington & Ruth Porter of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- March 4th. 1784—Reed Erskine of Abington & Mary Whitmarsh of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- April 22d. 1784—Jacob Whitmarsh, Junr. & Anna Pool, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- April 29th 1784—Isaiah Whitman & Chloë Phillips, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- May 20th. 1784—Rev. William Reed of Easton & Olive Pool of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- May 25th. 1784—Isaac Keith, & Betty Keith, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- June 10th. 1784—George Erskine & Huldah Whitmarsh, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- June 17th. 1784—Spencer Forrest of Halifax & Abigail Wade of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- Sept. 30th. 1784—John Ramsdel of Pembroke & Hannah Allen of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- Octobr. 21st. 1784—John Phillips & Jennet Young, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- Novbr. 16th. 1784—Daniel Orcutt & Olive Whitman, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
- Novbr. 23d. 1784—Josiah Johnson, Junr. & Eunice Allen both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.

1892.] *Marriages of East Parish, Bridgewater, Mass.*

- Novbr. 25th. 1784—Jacob Allen & Susanna Alden, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
 Decembr. 16th. 1784—Thomas Osburne & Hannah Wade both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
 Decembr. 22d. 1784—Joseph Chamberlain & Sarah Bass, both of Bridgewater, were marry'd by S. Angier.
 Returned to ye Clerk Febr. 21. 1785.

The following is an account of marriages consummated by me, Samuel Angier.

- Janry. 13th 1785—I marry'd Samuel Harden of Abington & Relief Spear of Bridgewater.
 Janry. 27th. 1785—I marry'd Benjamin Darling of Pembroke & Sarah Lowden of Bridgewater.
 Febr. 3d. 1785—I marry'd Thomas Chamberlain & Molly Whitman both of Bridgewater.
 Febr. 17th. 1785—I marry'd Peter Salmon of Hanover & ye Widow Eunice Whitman of Bridgewater.
 March 8th. 1785—I marry'd Holman Keith & Sylvia Keith both of Bridgewater.
 March 9th. 1785—I marry'd Hugh Orr, Jun'r. & Sylvia Mitchel both of Bridgewater.
 March 10th. 1785—I marry'd Samuel Dunbar, a transient mulatto Fellow & Hannah James of Bridgewater.
 March 15th. 1785—I marry'd John Edson ye 3d. & Susanna Orcutt both of Bridgewater.
 May 26th 1785—I marry'd Simeon Allen & Huldah Cary, both of Bridgewater.
 June 2d. 1785—I marry'd Capt. Isaac Whitman & Bathsheba Allen both of Bridgewater.
 July 14th. 1785—I marry'd James Lovell & Jemima Leach, both of Bridgewater.
 Sept. 15th. 1785—I marry'd James Barrell & Betsy Russell both of Bridgewater.
 Novbr. 17th. 1785—I marry'd James Ramsdel & Eunice Allen both of Bridgewater.
 Decembr. 1st. 1785—I marry'd Daniel Kinsley & Molly Keith both of Bridgewater.

These marriages returned to ye Town Clerk, March 11th. 1786.

The following is an Account of the Persons marry'd by me, Samuel Angier, with ye time when they were marry'd,

1786.

- Febr. 7th—Byram Allen of Bridgewater & Elisabeth Child of Roxbury.
 Febr. 9th—Thomas Blanchard, Jun'r. of Abington & Susanna Latham of Bridgewater.
 Febr. 9th—Levi Keith the 2d & Huldah Keith, both of Bridgewater.
 March 2d—Samuel Pool, Jun'r. & Abigail Porter, both of Bridgewater.
 May 25—Nathaniel Dammon of Marshfield & Molly Allen of Bridgewater.
 May 25th—Roger Sutman & Phillis Suel, both of Bridgewater, Negroes.
 August 24th—Henry Jackson & Mehitabel Alden, both of Bridgewater.
 Sept. 26th—James Willis & Sarah Jackson, both of Bridgewater.
 Decembr. 21st—Matthew Allen ye 2d. & Jane Keen, both of Bridgewater.
 Returned to ye Clerk Janry. 1st. 1787.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED IN THE EAST
PARISH OF BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

FROM MARCH 4, 1725, TO AUGUST 3, 1803,

By the Rev. John Angier (settled 1724, died April 14, 1787), and the Rev. Samuel
Angier, his son and colleague (settled 1767, died Jan. 15, 1805).

Communicated by the Rev. HENRY F. JENKS, A.M., of Canton, Mass., from the original
manuscript in the possession of Miss Mary H. Rust, of East Bridgewater,
great-great-granddaughter of the Rev. John Angier.

1787.

- Febry. 15th.—Joseph Keith ye 2d & Betsey Sherman, both of Bridgewater.
Febry. 20th.—Asa Forrest of Halifax & Susa Mitchell of Bridgewater.
March 1st.—Ephraim Tinkham of Middleborough & Molly Gurney of
Bridgewater. [water.
March 20th.—Samuel Whitman, Junr. & Hannah Egerton, both of Bridg-
April 3d.—Turner Phillips & Huldah Whitman, both of Bridgewater.
April 5th.—Benjamin Tayler & Martha Childs, both of Bridgewater.
May 17th.—Oliver Pratt & Susanna Lowden, both of Bridgewater.
June 21st.—Dyer Robinson & Abigail Stetson, both of Bridgewater.
August 23d.—Jacob Pool, Junr. of Abington & Zeruiah Whitmarsh of
Bridgewater.
September 20th.—Jonah Besse & Eunice Washburn, both of Bridgewater.
Novbr. 1st.—Seth Allen Whitman & Philebert Whitman, both of Bridg-
water.
Novbr. 15th.—Benjamin Pinchin & Molly Stetson, both of Bridgewater.
Novbr. 22d.—Daniel Cushing & Zeruiah Chamberlain, both of Bridgewater.
Carry'd to the Town Clerk to be recorded, Janry. 8th. 1788.

1788.

- Janry. 10th.—Seth Gurney and Rebecca Packard, both of Bridgewater.
Febry. 20th.—James Lincoln of Cohasset in the County of Suffolk & Nabby
Mitchel of Bridgewater.
March 17th.—Alexander Terril & Lydia Bryant, both of Bridgewater.
March 27th.—Nathan Whitman & Mercy Byram, both of Bridgewater.
April 3d.—Timothy Allen & Celia Whitman, both of Bridgewater.
May 14th.—William Harris & Alice Mitchel, both of Bridgewater.
July 10th.—Isaac Allen of Bridgewater & ye Widow Susanna Allen of
Brookfield. [water.
July 23d.—Josiah Parris of Pembroke & Experience Lowden of Bridg-
Octob'r 7th.—Ebenezer Whitman, Junr. & Lydia Whitman, both of
Bridgewater.
Octob'r. 16.—George Byram & Phebe Randal, both of Bridgewater.
Octob'r. 22d.—Solomon Johnson & Sally Robinson, both of Bridgewater.
Novbr. 25.—Israel Cowing of Scituate & Rebecca Wade of Bridgewater.
Carry'd to ye Town Clerk to be recorded, April 7. 1789.

1789.

- April 2d.—Joel Edson & Hannah Packard, both of Bridgewater.
April 16th.—Benjamin Strowbridge of Middleborough, & Elisabeth Whit-
man of Bridgewater.

Marriages of East Parish, Bridgewater, Mass. [April,

April 23d.—Mark Phillips, Junr. & Celia Chamberlain, both of Bridgewater.

Sept. 10th.—Nathan Bates of Abington & Betty Allen of Bridgewater.

Sept. 24th.—Daniel Bryant of Watertown & Jennit Mitchell of Bridgewater.

Octob'r. 20th.—William Keith, Junr. & Abigail Russel, both of Bridgewater.

Novbr. 5th.—Noah Hobart of Abington & Deborah Winslow Thomas of Bridgewater.

Decembr. 31st.—Israel Bailey & Lucy Whitman, both of Bridgewater.

Carry'd to ye Town Clerk to be recorded, April 19th, 1790.

1790.

May 13th.—Noah Packard of Dartmouth & Polly Packard of Bridgewater.

June 10th.—Noah Ramsdale of Abington & Hittie Whitmarsh of Bridgewater.

June 16th.—Oakes Whitman & Susanna Barrell, both of Bridgewater.

August 9th.—Samuel Rogers & Betty Allen, both of Bridgewater.

Sept. 13th.—Luther Hatch of Hanover & Molly Whitman of Bridgewater.

Novbr. 23d.—Winslow Thomas & Polly Cole, both of Bridgewater.

Decembr. 9th.—John Porter 2d & Susa Groves, both of Bridgewater.

1791.

Janry. 25th.—William Soul of Halifax & Rachel Dillingham of Bridgewater.

Janry. 27th.—Benjamin Harris, Junr. & Sarah Mitchel, both of Bridgewater.

March 22d.—Reuben Tomson & Eunice Whitman, both of Bridgewater.

March 24th.—Barzee Kingman & Molly Phillips, both of Bridgewater.

April 14th.—Jacob Mitchel & the Widow Jerusha Latham, both of Bridgewater.

Carry'd to the Town Clerk, to be recorded April 23d, 1791.

June 13th.—Oliver Mitchel & Armelia Gannett, both of Bridgewater.

August 1st.—Seth Byram & Matilda Whitman, both of Bridgewater.

Sept. 29th.—David Byram & Lucy Randal, both of Bridgewater.

Octobe'r 26th.—George Briggs of Norton & Elisabeth Whitman of Bridgewater.

Novbr. 14th.—David Howard & Rebecca Whitman, both of Bridgewater.

and also Timothy Allen & ye Widow Betty Keith, both of Bridgewater.

Novbr. 17th.—Zenas Whitman & Sally Allen, both of Bridgewater.

1792.

March 12th.—Henry Thornberry Smith & Priscilla Brown, both of Bridgewater.

March 16th.—Libeus Washburn of Plymton & Alice Keith of Bridgewater.

Carry'd to y^e Town Clerk to be recorded, April 26th, 1792.

May 3d.—Thomas Snell & Susanna Allen, both of Bridgewater.

May 17th.—Daniel French & Rhoda Tribou, both of Bridgewater.

July 4th.—Josiah Keen & Hannah Whitman, both of Bridgewater.

Octob'r. 22d.—John Boyd of New York & Jane Orr of Bridgewater.

Novbr. 1st.—Zenas Keith & Jane Cary, both of Bridgewater.

Novembr. 29th.—John Quincy Keith & Mary Hudson, both of Bridgewater.

1793.

Janry. 21st.—Josiah Johnson, Junr. & Olive Orcutt, both of Bridgewater.

Febry. 7th.—Thomas Hearsey of Abington & Deborah Pool of Bridgewater.

1892.] *Marriages of East Parish, Bridgewater, Mass.*

Febry. 19th.—Jonathan Kingman, Junr. & Mehitabel Hudson, both of Bridgewater.

Carry'd to y^e Town Clerk to be recorded, April 27th, 1793.

August 22d.—John Lowden & Susanna Clark, both of Bridgewater.

August 27th.—Bela Reed & Polly Beal, both of Bridgewater.

Sept. 12th.—Seth Keith & Molly Keith, both of Bridgewater.

Sept. 26th.—Byram Lazell & Jennit Wesley, both of Bridgewater.

1794.

Janry 1st.—Lot Ramsdel & Lucinda Gannet, both of Bridgewater.

Febry. 24th.—Jarib White of Amherst in ye County of Hamshire & Ruth Shearman of Bridgewater, in ye County of Plymouth.

Carry'd to ye Town Clerk to be recorded, May 2d, 1794.

May 29th.—Silas Shaw of Rindge in New Hampshire & Lucy White of Bridgewater.

June 4th.—John Terril Junr. & Rhoda Smith, both of Bridgewater.

June 11th.—Mr. Nahum Mitchell & Nabby Lazell, both of Bridgewater.

July 3d.—Calvin Keith & Bethia Stetson, both of Bridgewater.

July 17th.—Southworth Washburn & Rebecca Bisbee, both of Bridgewater.

August 11th.—Rodolphus Kinsley of Stoughton & Salome Cary of Bridgewater.

also Asahel Allen & Rhoda Tilson, both of Bridgewater.

Sept. 30th.—John Loring of Turner & Jennett Barrell of Bridgewater.

Octobr. 20th.—James Lamberton of Ware in ye County of Hamshire, & Hannah Chamberlain of Bridgewater.

Novbr. 6th.—Isaac Alden ye 2d & Ruth Byram, both of Bridgewater.

Decbr. 4th.—Jacob Louden & Susanna Phillips, both of Bridgewater.

1795.

March 5th.—Ezra Whitman, Junr. & Eunice Allen, both of Bridgewater.

March 17th.—Zebulon Allen & Priscilla Attwood, both of Bridgewater.

Carry'd to the Town Clerk, April 3d, 1795.

April 29th.—John Harris & Eunice Young, both of Bridgewater.

Sept. 1st.—Harlow Harden & Sarah Stetson, both of Bridgewater.

Sept. 3d.—William Pool of Bridgewater & Sarah Packard of Abington.

Novbr. 12th.—Eleazar Keith & ye widow Susanna Keith, both of Bridgewater.

Novbr. 19th.—Joseph Thayer of Stoughton & Sarah Richards of Bridgewater.

Decembr. 31st.—Ebenezer Noyes of Abington & Betty Ramsdel of Bridgewater.

1796.

Janry. 21st.—Abel Delano of Pembroke & Deborah Pinchin of Bridgewater.

Janry. 26th.—David Allen & Rachel Dunbar, both of Bridgewater.

also William Bonney & Molly Dunbar, both of Bridgewater.

Febry. 9th.—Stephen Snell & Patty Cole, both of Bridgewater.

March 3d.—Whitcom Stetson of Abington & Lucy Snell of Bridgewater.

March 10th.—Allen Latham of Bridgewater & Jannett Dunbar of Halifax.

March 24th.—Timothy Bailey & Anna Whitman, both of Bridgewater.

March 30th.—Isaac Allen & Metilda Pratt, both of Bridgewater.

Return'd to ye Clerk, April 23d, 1796.

July 18th.—Abishai Stetson & Alice Allen, both of Bridgewater.

Sept. 8th.—Barza Allen & Johanna Bonney, both of Bridgewater.

Marriages of East Parish, Bridgewater, Mass. [April,

Novbr. 7th.—Ezra Whitman & Thankful Freelove, both of Bridgewater.
Decembr. 15th.—Zenas Mitchell & Nabby Washburn, both of Bridgewater.

1797.

March 15th.—Cyrus Edson & Hannah Hudson, both of Bridgewater.
April 4th.—Josiah James & Jenny Pegin, both of Bridgewater—Indians.
N.B. I marry'd the above named Josiah James & Jenny Pegin in ye
Presence of two white People, & a number of Negroes & Indians.
April 18th.—Jacob Washburn & Ruth Shaw, both of Bridgewater.
Returned to ye Clerk, April 28th, 1797.

June 1st.—David Churchell, Junr. & Molly Hearsey, both of Bridgewater.
June 28th.—David French & Rachel Hanks, both of Bridgewater.
July 3d.—Lieut. Ebenezer Cutler of Western in ye County of Worcester, &
Mrs. Cynthia Sylvester Bonney of Bridgewater in ye County of Plymouth.
August 31st.—Oliver Hayward & Anna Washburn, both of Bridgewater.
Sept. 28th.—Sylvester Briggs of Norton & Leah Whitman of Bridgewater.
Novbr. 30th.—William Vinton & Mary Alden, both of Bridgewater.
Decembr. 25th.—Mr. John Skinner of Boston & Miss Rebecca McClench
of Bridgewater.

1798.

[water.
Janry. 29th.—Benjamin Pinchin Junr. & Polly Whitting, both of Bridg-
March 1st.—Isaac Lothrop, Junr. of Easton & Celia Keith of Bridgewater.
April 16th.—John Alden & Debby Robinson, both of Bridgewater.
Return'd to ye Clerk, June 4th, 1798.

May 31st.—David Snow Whitman of Bridgewater & Ruth Stetson of Pem-
broke. [water.
August 30th.—Eli Blanchard of Abington & Deborah Harden of Bridg-
October 22d.—Theodore Mitchel & Ruhama Newton, both of Bridgewater.
October 24th.—Ezra Alden & Abigail Vinton, both of Bridgewater.
Novbr. 22d.—James Johnson, Junr. & Sally Washburn, both of Bridg-
water. [water.
Decembr. 20th.—John Crooker of Pembroke & Polly Smith of Bridg-
Return'd to ye Clerk, March 26th, 1799.

1799.

May 2d.—Uriah Brett & Nanny Robinson, both of Bridgewater.
July 16th.—Seth Beals of Pembroke & Thirza Hatch of Bridgewater.
July 25th.—Nathaniel Clift & Abigail Byram, both of Bridgewater.
August 29th.—Joseph Hearsey, Junr. of Abington & Sarah White of
Bridgewater.
Sept. 17th.—John Willet of Abington & Lovisa Hatch of Bridgewater.
Sept. 19th.—Levi Churchill of Plymton & Cynthia Packard of Bridg-
water.
Novbr. 14th.—Rev'd. William Briggs of Kittery & Miss Betsy Hudson of
Bridgewater.
Novbr. 14th.—Joseph Smith, Junr. & Eunice Muxam, both of Bridgewater.
Novbr. 14th.—Achish Pool & Susanna Hearsey, both of Bridgewater.

1800.

Janry. 8th.—Henry Munro, Junr. of Halifax & Deborah Delano of Bridg-
water.
Febry 24th.—Zephaniah Howard & Jennet Latham, both of Bridgewater.
April 14th.—Seth Latham & ye Widow Elisabeth Hanks, both of Bridg-
water.
Return'd to ye Clerk, May 6th, 1800.

1892.] *Marriages of East Parish, Bridgewater, Mass.*

- Sept. 9th.—John Keith, Junr. & Mehitable Keith, both of Bridgewater.
 Sept. 24th.—John Winnet of Abington & Susanna Brown of Bridgewater.
 Decembr. 11th.—Levi Thomas of Pembroke & Lydia Thomas of Bridgewater.

1801.

- May 21st.—Melvin Holmes of Halifax & Hannah Wade of Bridgewater.
 June 4th.—William Barrel, Junr. & Huldah Bisbee, both of Bridgewater.
 July 1st.—David Keith, Junr. & Lydia Alden, both of Bridgewater.
 Sept. 30th.—Samuel Wood & Debby Sherly, both of Bridgewater.
 Octob'r. 6th.—Nehemiah Latham & Hannah Allen, both of Bridgewater.
 Octob'r. 27th.—Samuel Pratt French & Olive Read, both of Bridgewater.
 Novembr. 9th.—Leiut. Bradford Mitchell & Meribah Keen, both of Bridgewater.
 Novembr. 26th.—Mr. Bartholomew Brown & Miss Betsey Lazell, both of Bridgewater.

1802.

- Janry. 13th.—Solomon Hearsey, Junr. & Sylvia Gurney, both of Bridgewater.
 Febry. 10th.—Alpheus Orcutt of Bridgewater & Mercy Pratt of Pembroke.
 Febry. 17th.—Barza Allen & Lucy Baldwin, both of Bridgewater.
 March 4th.—Comfort Carpenter Dresser of Chester in ye State of Vermont, & Celia Wade of Bridgewater.
 Returned to ye Clerk, April 26th, 1802.

1801.

- N. B. The marriages consummated by me for this year, being few in Number were not returned to ye Town Clerk, until April 26th in ye year 1802; & were then return'd with ye marriages consummated by me in 1802, prior to that date, April 26th.

1802.

- April 28th.—Ichabod Keith & Susanna Robinson, both of Bridgewater.
 July 9th.—Elihu Stephens & Susa Foy, both of Bridgewater; mulatto people.
 August 16th.—Charles Keen & Celia Mitchell, both of Bridgewater.
 Sept. 16th.—Mr. Moses Noyes of Providence & Miss Hannah Whitman of Bridgewater.
 Novbr. 4th.—Mr. Daniel Howard, 3d, & Miss Susanna Kingman, both of Bridgewater.
 Novbr. 13th.—Cyrus Cary of Claremont & Nabby Keith of Bridgewater.
 Novbr. 25th.—Leiut. Galen Latham & Susanna Keith, both of Bridgewater.

1803.

- March 7th.—Simeon Jones of Pembroke & Susanna Washburn of Bridgewater.
 March 24th.—Bartholomew Trow & Mary Washburn, both of Bridgewater.
 April 4th.—William Vinton & Nabby Otis, both of Bridgewater.
 April 14th.—Isaac Read & Sally Stetson, both of Bridgewater.
 June 23d.—John Harden, Junr. & Jenny Stetson, both of Bridgewater.
 Return'd to ye Clerk, June 29th, 1803.
 August 3d.—Jacob Bicknel, Junr. of Abington & Hitty White of Bridgewater.

Return'd to ye Clerk, Oct. 4th, 1804.

VOL. XLVI. 15

BIRTHS IN MEDWAY, MASS, 1714—1744.

Copied from the Town Records, and arranged by Rev. E. O. JAMESON, of Boston, Mass.

Adams, Sarah b. Nov. 17, 1714 dau. of Daniel & Sarah
 Adams Benjamin b. Oct. 13 1715 son of Eleazar & Margaret
 Adams David b. Nov. 28 1716 son of Obadiah & Christian (Sanford)
 Allen Sarah b. Nov. 1716 dau. of James & Rebekah
 Allen Abigail b. Nov. 1716 dau. of James & Rebekah
 Adams Deborah b. Feb. 12 1717 dau. of Daniel & Sarah
 Adams Abigail b. July 20 1717 dau. of Jeremiah & Rebekah
 Adams Margaret b. Aug. 29 1717 dau. of Eleazar & Margaret
 Adams Dorcas b. Dec. 24 1717 dau. of Jonathan & Dorcas
 Adams Abigail b. Oct. 28 1718 dau. of Obadiah & Christian (Sanford)
 Adams Elisha b. Feb. 19, 1719 son of Jeremiah & Rebekah
 Adams Sarah b. March 1719 dau. of Daniel & Sarah
 Allen Rebekah b. June 17, 1719 dau. of James & Rebekah
 Adams Isaac b. Oct. 15 1719 dau. of Jonathan & Sarah
 Allen Martha b. Feb. 17, 1720 dau. of Ebenezer & Mary
 Adams Eleazar b. July 9, 1720 son of Eleazar & Margaret
 Adams Elizabeth b. May 12 1721 dau. of Daniel & Sarah
 Adams Obadiah b. Dec. 18 1721 son of Obadiah & Christian (Sanford)
 Adams Elizabeth b. Jan. 28, 1721, dau. of Thomas & Abigail
 Adams Mary b. May 6, 1722 dau. of Jonathan & Dorcas
 Allen Ichabod b. June 3, 1721 son of Ebenezer & Mary (Hill)
 Allen Mary b. July 22 1722 dau. of Ebenezer & Mary (Hill)
 Adams Mary b. Oct. 7 1722 dau. Eleazar & Margaret
 Adams Nathan b. Dec. 30 1723 son of Obadiah & Christian (Sanford)
 Adams Silence b. April 17 1724 dau. of George & Sarah
 Adams Daniel b. Jan. 18, 1724 son of Daniel & Sarah
 Adams John b. Oct. 27 1724 son of Eleazar & Margaret
 Allen Rachel, b. Nov 1, 1724 dau. of Ebenezer & Mary (Hill)
 Adams Keziah b. Jan. 1 1725 dau. of Jonathan & Dorcas
 Allen Moses b. Jan 3, 1720 son of William & Abiel
 Allen Seth b. March 29, 1726 son of Ebenezer & Mary (Hill)
 Adams Thomas b. April 15, 1726 son of Daniel & Sarah
 Adams Elizabeth b. July 15 1726 dau. of George & Sarah
 Adams Jesse b. Sept. 10 1727 son of Obadiah & Christian (Sanford)
 Adams Lydia b. Sept. 19 1727 dau. of Eleazar & Margaret
 Adams Rachel b. Jan. 22, 1728 dau. of George & Sarah
 Adams Elizabeth b. Sept. 29 1728 dau. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth
 Allen Ebenezer b. Aug 13 1728 son of Ebenezer & Mary (Hill)
 Adams Silas b. Oct. 7, 1728 son of Jonathan & Dorcas
 Adams Ruth b. March 6, 1729 dau. of Daniel & Sarah
 Adams Stephen b. Dec 27, 1729 son of Obadiah & Christian (Sanford)
 Adams Seth b. May 6, 1730 son of Eleazar & Margaret
 Adams Sarah b. Oct. 4 1730 dau. of George & Sarah
 Adams Moses b. Aug. 4 1731 son of Daniel & Sarah
 Adams, Lydia b. Sept. 9 1731, dau of Jonathan & Dorcas
 Adams Benoni b. Feb. 8 1730 son of Ezekiel & Bethiah
 Adams Thamerion b. June 20 1731 dau. of Ezekiel & Bethiah

1895.]

Births in Medway, Mass.

Allen Rachel b. Jan. 19, 1732 dau. of Ebenezer & Mary
 Adams Lois b. May 25 1732 dau. of Eleazar & Margaret
 Adams Christian b. Aug 8, 1732 dau. of Obadiah & Christian
 Adams Rachel b. Jan. 24 1733 dau. of Jonathan & Patience
 Adams Experience b. July 11 1732 dau. of George & Sarah
 Adams Sarah b. March 8, 1733 dau. of Phinehas & Sarah
 Adams Enos b. June 9, 1733 son of Jeremiah & Elizabeth
 Adams Joel b. Aug 6, 1733 son of Jonathan & Dorcas
 Allen Leah b. Jan. 16, 1734 dau. of Ebenezer & Mary
 Adams Hephzibah b. March 31, 1735 dau. of Obadiah & Christiana
 Adams Mary b. June 22 1735 dau. of Phinehas & Sarah
 Adams Rozia b. May 21, 1735 dau. of Jonathan & Dorcas
 Adams Ezekiel b. June 29 1735 son of Ezekiel & Bethiah
 Allen Nathan b. March 5 1736 son of Ebenezer & Mary
 Adams Abigail b. June 23 1736 dau. of Daniel & Sarah
 Adams Jemima b. March 24, 1737 dau. of Obadiah & Christiana
 Adams Jonathan b. Aug. 30 1737 son of Jonathan & Dorcas
 Adams Oliver b. June 30 1738 son of Jonathan & Patience
 Adams Tabitha b. Nov. 12 1738 dau. of Daniel & Sarah
 Adams Mela, b. July 12 1738 dau. of Phinehas & Mehitable
 Allen Samuel b. June 6, 1739 son of Ebenezer & Mary
 Anderson Rachel b. March 28, 1740 dau. of John & Margaret
 Adams Sarah b. April 23, 1740 dau. of Jonathan & Patience
 Allen Sarah b. March 27 1742 dau. of Ebenezer & Mary
 Adams Hannah b. Aug 7, 1742 dau. of Phinehas & Mehitable
 Adams John b. July 2, 1744 son of Phinehas & Mehitable
 Anderson Sarah b. May 16, 1744 dau. of John & Margaret
 Adams Abigail b. Oct. 4, 1744 dau. of Elisha & Rachel
 Allen Jesse b. Oct. 21, 1744 son of John & Huldah
 Bullard Elisha b. Aug. 15, 1714 son of Malachi & Bethiah
 Bullard Hannah b. May 12 1714 dau. of John & Abigail
 Bullard Mary b. April 7, 1717 dau. of John & Abigail
 Bullard Eleazar b. Sept. 27 1717 son of Malachi & Bethiah
 Barber Abigail b. Aug 14, 1719 dau. of John & Mary
 Bullen Abigail b. Oct. 1, 1719 dau. of David & Abigail
 Bullard Comfort b. March 2 1721 dau. of John & Abigail
 Bullen Judah b. May 6, 1722 dau. of David & Abigail
 Barber Bathsheba b. April 7, 1722 dau. of John & Mary
 Bullard Henry b. Oct. 11, 1723 son of John & Abigail
 Bullen Hannah b. April 12, 1724 dau. of David & Abigail
 Barber George b. July 1, 1724 son of John & Mary
 Bullen Patience b. March 8, 1726 dau. of David & Abigail
 Balch Mary b. April 19, 1726 dau. of Peter & Elizabeth
 Bullard Lydia b. June 25 1726 dau. of Malachi & Bethiah
 Barber Samuel b. March 23, 1727 son of Joseph & Abigail (Hawes)
 Bullen Silence b. Nov. 3 1727 dau. of David & Abigail
 Bullen Elizabeth b. Dec. 15, 1727 dau. of Michael & Lydia
 Bucknam Anna b. Oct. 16 1728 dau. of Nathan & Margaret
 Balch Elizabeth b. May 16, 1729 dau. of Peter & Elizabeth
 Barber Mary b. April 2, 1729 dau. of Joseph & Abigail (Hawes)
 Bullen Daniel b. Oct. 27, 1729 son of Michael & Lydia
 Bucknam Nathan b. Nov. 26, 1730 son of Nathan & Margaret
 Bullen Submit b. Aug. 16, 1731 dau. of David & Abigail

Births in Medway, Mass.

[July,

Barber Joseph b. April 23, 1731 son of Joseph & Abigail (Hawes)
 Balch Timothy b. March 30, 1732 son of Peter & Elizabeth
 Bullen John b. Sept. 8, 1732 son of Michael & Lydia
 Bullen David b. March 10, 1733 son of David & Abigail
 Barber Abigail b. March 27 1733 dau. of Joseph & Abigail
 Bucknam Margaret b. May 4, 1733 dau. of Nathau & Margaret
 Bullard John b. Dec 1, 1733 son of John & Sarah
 Bullen Ebenezer b. May 13, 1734 son of David & Abigail
 Bullen Jabez b. Aug. 4, 1734 son of Michael & Lydia
 Bucknam Mary b. May 13, 1736 dau. of Nathan & Margaret
 Bullard Sarah b. Jan. 12 1735-6 dau. of John & Sarah
 Barber Sarah b. Jan. 27 1736 dau. of Joseph & Abigail
 Bullard Lydia b. Nov. 26 1736 dau. of Elisha & Bathsheba
 Bacon Seth b. Nov. 24 1736 son of Thomas & Deborah
 Bucknam Samuel b. June 5 1738 son of Nathan & Margaret
 Bullen Mary b. Oct. 8 1738 dau. of Michael & Lydia
 Barber James b. May 4, 1738 son of Joseph & Abigail
 Bullard Miriam b. Nov. 24, 1739/40 dau. of Elisha & Bathsheba
 Bacon Amos b Feb. 21, 1739 son of Thomas & Deborah
 Bullard Timothy b. March 21 1740 son of John & Sarah
 Bullen Benoni b. Sept 22, 1740 son of Michael & Lydia
 Bullard Samuel b. Oct. 4, 1741 son of Elisha & Bathsheba
 Barber Elizabeth b. Oct. 30 1740 dau. of Joseph & Abigail
 Bucknam Elizabeth b. Feb. 5 1741 dau. of Nathan & Margaret
 Bacon Nathan b. June 6, 1742 son of Thomas & Deborah
 Bullard Seth b. Feb 1 1743 son of Elisha & Bathsheba
 Bucknam Catharine b. Feb. 9, 1742 dau. of Rev. Nathan & Margaret
 Barber George b. Dec 21, 1743 son of Geo. & Elizabeth
 Bacon Esther b. Sept. 19 1743 dau. of Thomas & Deborah
 Bullard, Isaac b. July 9 1744 son of Malachi & Rachel
 Bullen, Joseph b. July 3 1744, son of Michael & Lydia
 Clark Joseph b. March 1, 1714 son of Timothy & Sarah
 Clark David b. April 23, 1714 son of Edward & Hannah
 Clark Benjamin b. Feb. 6, 1717 son of Edward & Hannah
 Clark Theophilus b. March 7, 1716 son of Timothy & Sarah
 Clark Nathan b. March 16, 1718 son of Edward & Hannah
 Clark Mary b. May 5, 1718 dau. of James & Mary
 Curtis Abigail b. Oct. 6, 1718 dau. of Joseph & Hannah
 Clark Lydia b. April 11, 1719 dau. of Timothy & Sarah
 Clark Esther b. Jan. 1, 1719 dau. of Theophilus & Elizabeth
 Clark Rebekah b. Jan. 21, 1720 dau. of Edward & Hannah
 Clark Elizabeth b. Oct. 16, 1721 dau. of Edward & Hannah
 Curtis Hannah b. June 28 1721 dau. of Joseph & Hannah
 Clark Maria b. Dec. 10, 1721 dau. of James & Mary
 Clark Theophilus b. April 19, 1722 son of Theophilus & Elizabeth
 Clark Maria b. March 12 1723 dau. of Timothy & Sarah
 Clark Sarah b. Aug 21, 1723 dau. of Edward & Hannah
 Clark Benjamin b. March 17, 1724 son of Theophilus & Elizabeth
 Curtis Mary b. Aug 24 1724 dau. of Joseph & Hannah
 Clark John b. Feb. 12 1725 son of James & Mary
 Clark Silence b. Dec. 29, 1725 dau. of Timothy & Sarah.
 Clark Elijah b. Sept. 9 1727 son of Edward & Hannah
 Curtis Joseph b. Feb. 27, 1728 sou of Joseph & Hannah

1895.] *Births in Medway, Mass.*

Cutler Elizabeth b. Nov. 23 1728 dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth
 Clark Timothy b. March 3, 1729 son of Timothy & Elizabeth
 Clark Henry b. Sept. 2 1729 son of Edward & Hannah
 Clark Rachel b. Sept. 16, 1729 dau. of James & Mary
 Clark Amos b. Dec. 6, 1730 son of Nathaniel & Judith
 Cutler Jacob b. Nov. 16, 1730 son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth
 Clark Abigail b. Sept. 30 1732 dau. of Timothy & Abigail
 Coruing Mary b. June 14, 1732 dau. of Samuel & Abigail
 Cutler Nathaniel b. Nov 8, 1732 son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth
 Clark Silence b. Oct. 29 1733 dau. of Nathaniel & Esther
 Clark Bathsheba b. June 29 1734 dau. of Nathaniel & Esther
 Cutler Hannah b. Dec. 7 1734 dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth
 Clark Timothy b. Jan 6th 1734-5 son of Timothy & Abigail
 Clark Nathaniel b. Oct. 19, 1734, son of Nathaniel & Esther
 Carpenter Margaret b. April 28, 1735 dau. of John & Margaret
 Clark John b. Jan. 12, 1736 son of Nathaniel & Esther
 Carpenter John Oct. 27, 1736 son of John & Margaret
 Cutler Elisha b. Dec 11, 1736 son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth
 Clark Edward b. Jan. 25 1736 son of Edward & Ann
 Clark Lois b. July 25, 1737 dau. of Timothy & Abigail
 Clark Simeon b. Sept. 17, 1737 son of Nathaniel & Esther
 Clark David b. Sept. 27 1737 son of David & Mehitable
 Clark Ann b. Aug. 19, 1738 dau. of Edward & Ann
 Cutler Simon b. April 23, 1738 son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth
 Cobb, Mary b. March 19, 1738 dau. of Stephen & Abigail
 Clark Jemima b. Jan. 10, 1738 dau. of Nathaniel & Esther
 Cobb Hannah b. March 7, 1738 dau. of Edward & Hannah
 Carpenter Jesse b. July 9, 1739 son of John & Margaret
 Clark Eli, b. Aug 31, 1739 son of David & Mehitable
 Clark Samuel b. April 30, 1739 son of Nathaniel & Esther
 Clark Hannah b. Dec. 29, 1739 dau. of Edward & Ann
 Cutler Samuel b. March 18, 1740, son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth.
 Clark Mary b. Jan. 12, 1740 dau. of Nathaniel & Esther
 Cobb Mary b. March 18, 1740 son of Stephen & Abigail
 Clark Silence b. Dec. 1, 1740 dau. of Theophilus & Experience
 Cobb Stephen b. Feb. 3, 1741, son of Stephen & Abigail
 Clark Jonah b. April 16, 1741 son of David & Mehitable
 Carpenter Patience b. Oct. 28 1741 dau. John & Margaret
 Clark Rachel b. Dec 9, 1741 dau. Edward & Ann
 Clark Esther b. Mar. 14, 1741 dau. Nathaniel & Esther
 Clark Keziah b. Oct. 9, 1741 dau. of Nathaniel & Esther
 Curtis Mary b. May 19, 1742 dau. Joseph & Mary
 Cutler Sarah b. April 25 1742 dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth
 Clark Stephen b. March 21, 1743 son of Nathaniel & Esther
 Cobb, Seth b. March 6: 1743 son of Stephen & Abigail
 Clark Mercy b. Dec. 13 1743 son of David & Mehitable
 Clark Nathan b. Jan. 28 1743 son of Edward, Jr. & Ann
 Clark Jotham b. Aug 30 1744 son of Theophilus & Experience
 Clark Esther b. Oct. 10, 1744 dau. of Nathaniel & Esther
 Daniell Rachel b. Oct. 30 1714 dau. of Jeremiah & Hannah
 Daniell Tamar b. March 17, 1714 dau. of Joseph & Bethiah (Breck)
 Daniell Abigail b. March 15 1715 dau. of Joseph & Bethiah (Breck)
 Daniell Thankful b. July 3, 1715 dau. of Ebenezer & Mary

Births in Medway, Mass.

[July,

Deming Jonathan b. Dec. 10, 1718 son of David & Maria
 Daniell Samuel b. June 8, 1720 son of Samuel & Experience
 Daniell Jeremiah b. Sept. 22, 1720 son of Ebenezer & Mary (Partridge)
 Daniell Timothy b. Sept. 6: 1722 son of Samuel & Experience
 Daniell Nathan b. Aug. 20, 1725 son of Samuel & Experience
 Daniell Moses b. Jan. 16, 1725 son of Ebenezer & Mary (Partridge)
 Daniell Asa b. Dec 10 1726 son of Joseph & Elizabeth
 Daniell Jemima b. May 6: 1727 dau. of Ezra & Martha
 Daniell John b. Aug. 18, 1728 son of Samuel & Experience
 Daniell Aaron b. March 2 1729 son of Ezra & Martha
 Daniell Molly b. Nov. 7, 1729 dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth
 Daniell Jemima b. Jan. 25 1731 dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth
 Daniell Simeon b. March 8 1731 son of Samuel & Experience
 Daniell Henry b. May 8, 1731 son of David & Magdalen
 Daniell Sarah b. Dec 10 1731 dau. of Ezra & Martha
 Daniell Reuben b. Nov. 25 1733 son of Samuel & Sarah
 Daniell Abigail b. Sept. 1734 dau. of Henry & Abigail
 Daniels Zilpah b. Nov. 12, 1734 dau. of Ezra & Martha
 Daniels Sarah b. Jan. 10 1734/5 dau. of Samuel & Sarah
 Daniels Joseph b. June 25 1736 son of Joseph & Elizabeth
 Daniels Moses b. Feb. 8 1736 son of Ezra & Martha
 Daniels Seth b. Oct. 30, 1737 son of David & Magdalen
 Daniels Mary b. April 23, 1738 dau. of Samuel & Sarah
 Daniels Japheth b. Feb. 17, 1738 son of Samuel & Sarah
 Daniels Abijah b. July 27, 1740 son of Sam'l & Sarah
 Daniels Rachel b. May 12, 1738 dau. of Henry & Hannah
 Daniels Henry b. Jan. 12 1740 son of Henry & Hannah
 Dinah b. May 9: 1741 negro girl of Samuel Harding
 Daniels Jesse b. Nov. 24 1741 son of Henry & Hannah
 Daniels Elizabeth b. Jan. 3 1742 son of Joseph & Elizabeth
 Daniels Lydia b. Jan. 8, 1742 dau. of Ezra & Martha
 Daniels Lydia b. Feb. 10 1742/3 dau. of Jeremiah & Mercy
 Daniels David b. Sept. 25, 1743 son of Samuel & Elizabeth
 Ellice Joseph b. Jan. 5 1718 son of Joseph & Elizabeth
 Ellice Benoni b. July 29, 1720 son of Joseph & Thamerson
 Ellice Dorothy b. June 27, 1721, dau. of Samuel & Dorothy
 Ellice William b. June 14 1722 son of Joseph & Thamerson
 Ellice John b. Oct. 28, 1723 son of Samuel & Dorothy
 Ellice Thamerson b. April 18, 1725 dau. of Joseph & Thamerson
 Ellice Samuel b. Feb. 15. 1726 son of Samuel & Dorothy
 Ellice Asa b. Nov. 11, 1727 son of John & Mary
 Ellice Lydia b. Nov. 13 1728 dau. of John & Mary
 Ellice Elisha b. April 22, 1729 son of Joseph & Thamerson
 Ellice Ebenezer b. July 17, 1729 son of Samuel & Dorothy
 Ellice Jonathan b. Feb. 27, 1731 son of Joseph & Thamerson
 Ellice Seth b. Sept 28 1731 son of John & Mary
 Ellice Mary b. Oct. 7 1731 dau. of Samuel & Dorothy
 Ellice Hannah b. Sept. 28, 1731 dau. of Timothy & Hannah
 Ellice Elizabeth b. Dec. 1, 1732 dau. of Joseph & Thamerson
 Ellice Mary b. Sept. 29 1733 dau. of Timothy & Hannah
 Ellis Benjamin b. March 29, 1734 son of Samuel & Dorothy
 Ellis Lydia b. Feb. 19, 1734 dau. of Joseph & Thamerson

Ellis Timothy b. June 4, 1735 son of Timothy & Hannah
 Ellis Henry b. June 7, 1736 son of Samuel & Dorothy
 Ellis Lydia b. Nov. 29, 1736 dau. of Timothy & Hannah
 Ellis Henry b. Nov. 10 1737 son of Joseph & Thamerson
 Ellis Gideon b. Jan. 20 1739/40 son of Gideon & Elizabeth
 Ellis Hannah b. March 31, 1740 dau. of Samuel & Dorothy
 Ellis Mary b. Dec 20, 1739 dau. of John & Mary
 Ellis Hannah b. June 13 1741 dau. of Joseph & Thamerson

1895.]

Births in Medway, Mass.

Ellis Nathan b. Aug. 12, 1740 son of Gideon & Elizabeth
 Ellis Eli b. June 1: 1742
 Fairbanks Phebe b. May 16, 1716 dau. of George & Sarah (Harding)
 Fairbanks John b. Feb 5, 1719 son of George & Sarah (Harding)
 Fairbanks Jonas b. Oct. 20, 1720 son of George & Sarah (Harding)
 Fairbanks George b. Dec. 12, 1722 son of George & Sarah (Harding)
 Fairbanks, Bathsheba b. Oct. 7 1724 dau. of George & Sarah (Harding)
 Fairbanks Silence b. Feb. 26, 1727 dau. of George & Sarah (Harding)
 Fairbanks Elijah b. April 29, 1729 son of George & Sarah (Harding)
 Fairbanks David b. July 10, 1731 son of George & Sarah (Harding)
 Fairbanks John b. Oct. 27 1731 son of George & Sarah (Harding)
 Fairbanks Joseph b. Dec 8 1736, son of George & Sarah
 Fairbanks Sarah b. April 4, 1738 dau. of George & Sarah
 Fairbanks Elizabeth b. Dec 29 1740 dau. of George & Sarah
 Fisher Mary b. Sept. 4, 1741 dau. of Samuel & Ruth
 Fisher Simon b. May 23, 1743 son of Samuel & Ruth
 Garnsey Experience b. March 9, 1715 dau. of Henry & Sarah
 Garnsey, Patience b. June 5, 1716 dau. of Henry & Sarah
 Garnsey Hannah b. April 12, 1718 dau. of Henry & Hannah
 Garnsey Joseph b. March 11 1721 son of Henry & Hannah
 Garnsey Mary b. April 27, 1734 dau. of Samuel & Mary
 Grant Anna b. March 6, 1742 dau. of William & Elizabeth
 Hill Jabish b. Nov. 16, 1714 son of Jonathan & Rachel
 Hill Caleb b. May 23, 1716 son of Ephraim & Hannah
 Hill Ebenezer b. Nov. 3, 1716 son of Samuel & Rachel
 Harding Ruth b. Nov. 2 1716 dau. of Abraham & Ruth
 Harding Seth b. Dec. 1, 1717 son of Abraham & Ruth
 Harding Hannah b. June 25, 1719 dau. of Thomas & Hannah
 Harding Job b. Oct. 25, 1719 son of Abraham & Ruth
 Hill Elizabeth b. June 10, 1719 dau. of Ephraim & Hannah
 Harding Thomas b. May 13, 1722 son of Thomas & Hannah
 Harding Ichabod b. May 31 1722 son of Abraham & Ruth
 Hill Jonathan b. Dec. 7, 1723 son of Jonathan & Hannah
 Harding John b. Jan. 20 1724 son of John & Thankful (Bullard)
 Harding Samuel b. Sept. 21, 1723 son of Samuel & Mary
 Harding Deborah b. Oct. 1, 1724 dau. of Abraham & Ruth
 Harding Mary b. March 19, 1725 dau. of Samuel & Mary
 Harding Abigail b. Sept. 21 1726 dau. of John & Thankful (Bullard)
 Harding Joshua b. May 25 1726 son of Thomas & Hannah
 Harding Samuel b. Jan. 7, 1727 son of Samuel & Mary
 Harding Ruth b. Nov. 16, 1727 son of Abraham & Ruth
 Harding Joseph b. April 23, 1728 son of Samuel & Mary
 Hill Sarah b. May 27, 1728 dau. of Jonathan & Hannah
 Harding Ruth b. July 13, 1728 dau. of Abraham & Ruth
 Harding Dorothy b. March 23, 1729 dau. of Thomas & Hannah
 Harding Elijah b. Oct. 15, 1730 son of Thomas & Hannah
 Harding Abraham b. Dec. 7 1730 son of Abraham & Ruth
 Hill Lois b. May 17, 1731 dau. of Jonathan & Hannah
 Harding Nathan b. Oct. 1, 1731 son of Samuel & Mary
 Harding Bathsheba b. Nov. 29 1731 dau. of Isaac & Rachel (Hill)
 Harding Stephen b. Oct. 23 1732 son of Samuel & Mary
 Hill Mary b. Feb. 15 1734 dau. of Samuel and Mary
 Harding Sarah b. June 12 1734 dau. of Isaac & Rachel (Hill)

Births in Medway, Mass.

[Oct.]

Harding Preserved b. Sept. 29 1734 son of Thomas & Hannah
 Harding Thankful b. Dec. 17 1735 dau. of John & Thankful
 Hill Samuel b. May 10 1736 son of Samuel and Mary
 Harding Theodore b. July 4, 1736 son of Isaac & Rachel
 Harding Maria b. Dec. 9, 1737 dau. of John & Thankful
 Hill Simon b. July 17, 1738 son of Samuel & Mary
 Harding Elizabeth b. Feb. 14, 1738 dau. of Samuel & Mary
 Harding Lois b. June 15 1739 dau. of Isaac & Rachel
 Hill Timothy b. Dec. 16, 1740 son of Sam'l & Mary
 Hill Keziah b. Feb. 3 1742-3 dau. of Samuel & Mary
 Harding Hannah b. July 8 1743 dau. of Isaac & Rachel
 Hooker John b. Sept. 5 1744 son of John & Martha
 Harding Judith b. Dec 2 1744 dau. of Thomas & Judith
 Jones Thomas b. May 29, 1729 son of Thomas & Esther (Richardson)
 Jones Barzilla b. Nov. 20 1736 son of Benjamin & Ruth
 Kelley Joshua b. April 20 1731, son of Edward & Alice
 Kelley James b. Aug. 8 1732 son of Edward & Alice
 Lovell Michael b. July 5, 1728 son of Michael & Mary
 Lovell Ebenezer b. March 25 1730 son of Michael & Mary
 Lion Aaron b. Feb. 24, 1729 son of ——— Dorcas (Clark)
 Lovell Mary b. Feb. 10 1732 dau. of Michael & Mary
 Lovell Beoni b. June 30 1740 son of Joseph & Prudence
 Lovell Joseph b. Aug 28 1741 son of Joseph & Prudence
 Lovell Prudence b. Oct. 8, 1743 dau. of Joseph & Prudence
 Morse Mary b. Sept. 18, 1713 dau. of Jeremiah & Mehitable
 Metcalf Joseph b. Nov. 16, 1713 son of Michael & Lydia
 Metcalf Samuel b. Jan. 31, 1715 son of Samuel & Mehitable
 Morse ——— b. Oct. 30 1715 son of Jeremiah & Mehitable
 Metcalf Jonathon b. Jan. 16, 1716 son of Michael & Lydia
 Metcalf Thomas b. July 10, 1717 son of Samuel & Mehitable
 Metcalf Elizabeth b. Nov. 9, 1718 dau. of Michael & Lydia
 Metcalf Timothy b. June 4, 1719 son of Samuel & Mehitable
 Metcalf Lydia b. May 27 1721 dau. of Michael & Lydia
 Metcalf Mehitable b. Aug. 22, 1724, dau. of Samuel & Mehitable
 Morse Ezekiel b. Oct. 1, 1727 son of Henry & Sarah (Kibby)
 Metcalf Oliver b. June 6, 1729 son of Michael & Melatiah
 Morse Sarah b. Dec 1, 1729 dau. of Henry & Sarah (Kibby)
 Metcalf Michael b. Dec 5, 1731 son of Michael & Melatiah
 Metcalf Lydia b. Feb. 27 1731 dau. of Mrs. Esther Jones(?)
 Morse Hannah b. March 3, 1732 dau. of Henry & Sarah (Kibby)
 Metcalf Melatiah b. Aug 1, 1732 dau. of Michael & Melatiah
 Morse Sarah b. March 20 1733 dau. of Paul & Sarah (Sheffield)
 Metcalf Amity b. Feb. 2 1734 dau. of Michael & Melatiah
 Morse Henry b. Dec 2, 1734 son of Henry & Sarah (Kibby)
 Metcalf John b. Aug. 9, 1734 son of John & Thamar
 Metcalf Abijah b. July 2, 1735 son of Michael & Mehitable
 Metcalf Molly b. Sept 9 1736 dau. of John & Tamar
 Morse Lydia b. June 13, 1736 dau. of Henry & Sarah (Kibby)
 Metcalf Sarah b. Jan. 22 1736 dau. of Michael & Melatiah
 Metcalf Pelatiah b. April 12, 1739 son of John & Tamar
 Morse Thankful b. June 19, 1740 dau. of Henry & Sarah (Kibby)
 Metcalf Asa b. Jan. 16 1740 son of Joseph & Deborah
 Metcalf Burgess b. Aug. 28, 1741 son of Michael and Melatiah

1895.] *Births in Medway, Mass.*

Metcalf Comfort b. March 12 1742 dau. of John & Tamar
 Metcalf Thomas b. July 30 1742 son of Thomas & Lydia
 Morse James b. Sept. 5, 1742 son of Henry & Sarah
 Partridge Phebe b. Aug. 27, 1714 dau. of Zachariah & Mary
 Partridge Joseph b. Aug. 22 1715 son of Benoni & Mehitable (Wheelock)
 Partridge Caleb b. May 27 1716 son of Samuel & Hannah (Mason)
 Partridge David b. May 21, 1718 son of Benoni & Mehitable (Wheelock)
 Partridge Matthew b. March 16, 1718 son of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Learnard)
 Phipps William b. Aug 21 1718 son of John & Mary
 Partridge Silence b. March 5, 1719 dau. of Samuel & Hannah (Mason)
 Partridge Mehitable b. April 24, 1720 dau. of Benoni & Mehitable (Wheelock)
 Partridge Elizabeth b. Aug. 17, 1720 dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Learnard)
 Partridge Samuel b. June 24, 1722 son of Benoni & Mehitable (Wheelock)
 Partridge Huldah b. July 18, 1722 dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Learnard)
 Partridge Sarah b. Sept. 27, 1724 dau. of Benoni & Mehitable (Wheelock)
 Partridge Jonathan b. July 16, 1724 son of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Learnard)
 Partridge Timothy b. Jan. 18, 1727 son of Benoni & Mehitable (Wheelock)
 Partridge Mary b. July 19, 1726 dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Learnard)
 Partridge Ede b. Dec. 4, 1727 dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Learnard)
 Partridge Lydia b. Dec. 27 1728 dau. of Ephraim & Lydia
 Partridge Eli, b. June 3, 1729 son of Benoni & Mehitable (Wheelock)
 Partridge James b. Oct. 10, 1730 son of James & Keziah (Bullard)
 Partridge Elizabeth b. Nov. 19, 1730 dau. of Ephraim & Lydia
 Partridge Hannah b. Feb. 12 1729 dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Learnard)
 Partridge Malachi b. Nov. 30, 1731 son of James & Keziah (Bullard)
 Partridge Jasper b. April 15, 1732 son of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Learnard)
 Partridge Sarah b. Dec. 20 1732 dau. of Ephraim & Lydia
 Partridge Moses b. Aug. 28, 1733, son of Benoni & Mehitable (Wheelock)
 Partridge Keziah b. Nov 12 1733 dau. of James & Keziah (Bullard)
 Partridge Nathaniel b. Dec 17 1734 dau. of Ephraim & Lydia
 Partridge Asa b. March 6 1734 son of James & Keziah
 Partridge Leonard b. Feb. 7, 1734-5 son of Jonathan & Elizabeth
 Partridge Lois b. Sept 20 1736 dau. of James & Keziah
 Partridge Elisha b. June 3 1736 son of Ephraim & Lydia
 Pond Timothy b. Aug. 13, 1737 son of Samuel & Mary
 Partridge Silas b. June 22, 1737 son of Jonathan & Elizabeth
 Partridge Mary b. June 20 1738 dau. of Stephen & Mary
 Partridge Elisha b. June 21, 1738 son of Ephraim & Lydia
 Province David b. Nov. 13 1738 son of William & Mary
 Partridge Nathan b. Aug 3, 1738 son of Preserved & Catherine
 Partridge Bethia b. Nov. 22, 1738 dau. of James & Kezia
 Poud Mary b. Feb. 6, 1739 dau. of Samuel & Mary
 Partridge Thaddeus b. Nov. 28 1739 son of Jonathan & Ann
 Partridge Eleazar b. April 19, 1740 son of James & Keziah
 Partridge Deborah b. Aug. 24, 1741 dau. of Ephraim & Lydia
 Partridge Reuben b. Nov 21, 1742 son of Jonathan & Ann
 Partridge Azubah b. April 16, 1742 son of Stephen & Mary
 Partridge Elizabeth b. Sept. 28, 1743 dau. of John & Elizabeth
 Partridge Olive b. Dec. 31 1743 dau. of Ephraim & Eleady

Partridge Lydia b. Dec 6 1743 dau. of James & Keziah
 Pratt Beulah b. March 15 1743 dau. of Dr. Henry & Sarah
 Richardson Samuel b. Jan. 3, 1713 son of John & Esther
 Richardson Solomon b. April 4, 1716 son of John & Esther
 Richardson Moses b. Feb. 8, 1717 son of John & Esther
 Richardson Hannah b. Dec. 25, 1718 dau. of Daniel & Hannah
 Richardson Daniel b. June 25 1721 son of Daniel & Hannah
 Richardson Asa b. Oct. 16, 1720 son of John & Esther
 Rockwood Benjamin b. Nov. 18, 1723 son of Benjamin & Rachel
 Rockwood Samuel b. May 3 1724 son of Samuel & Mary
 Richardson David b. Dec. 6, 1724 son of John & Esther
 Rockwood Timothy b. May 23, 1727 son of Samuel & Mary
 Richardson Ruth b. April 26 1729 dau. of Jonathan & Ruth
 Richardson Keziah b. Feb. 5 1731 dau. of Jonathan & Ruth
 Rockwood Josiah b. April 7 1733 son of Hezekiah & Esther
 Richardson Thomas b. March 2 1734 son of Jonathan & Ruth
 Rockwood Asa b. Dec. 28, 1734 son of Samuel & Mary
 Richardson Jonathan b. Feb. 23 1736 son of Jonathan & Ruth
 Rockwood Seth b. April 10 1737 son of Hezekiah & Esther
 Rockwood Rachel b. July 5 1737 dau. of Benjamin & Rachel
 Rockwood Moses b. May 19, 1737 son of Samuel & Mary
 Rockwood Amos b. May 22 1739 son of Hezekiah & Esther
 Rockwood Nathan b. Nov. 15, 1739, son of Samuel & Mary
 Richardson Mary b. Feb. 17 1739-40 dau. of William & Hannah
 Richardson Moses b. Oct. 27, 1740 son of Moses & Abigail (Allen)
 Richardson Abigail b. Feb. 12 1742 son of Moses & Abigail
 Richardson Joseph b. March 18, 1742 son of Samuel & Mary
 Richardson Amos b. May 8, 1742 son of William & Hannah
 Richardson Bathsheba b. April 21, 1743 dau. of Jonathan & Judah
 Richardson Rebecca b. July 5, 1743 dau. of Solomon & Rebecca
 Richardson Miriam b. Jan 4, 1741-2 dau. Asa & Abigail
 Rockwood Aaron b. March 8 1743-4 son of Samuel & Mary
 Richardson Abigail b. June 24 1744 dau. of Asa & Abigail
 Richardson Simeon b. June 27 1744 son of Moses & Abigail
 Richardson Samuel b. Oct. 7 1744 son of Samuel & Mary
 Richardson Elisha b. Jan. 25 1744-5 son of Daniel & Judith
 Thompson Ezra b. Feb. 10 1713 son of Ebenezer & Dorothy
 Thompson John b. June 5, 1715 son of Ebenezer & Dorothy
 Thompson Deborah b. Oct. 16, 1717 dau. of Ebenezer & Dorothy
 Thompson Elisha b. Feb 14, 1719 son of Ebenezer & Dorothy
 Thompson Edward b. Sept. 4, 1720 son of Ebenezer & Dorothy
 Thompson Dorothy b. Aug. 5 1722 dau. of Ebenezer & Dorothy
 Thompson Moses b. Dec. 23, 1728 son of Eleazar & Hannah
 Thompson Keziah b. Nov. 17, 1730 dau. of Eleazar & Hannah
 Thompson Abigail b. Aug. 4, 1732 dau. of Eleazar & Hannah
 Thompson Mary b. Aug. 27 1734 dau. of Eleazar & Hannah
 Thompson Tamar b. Feb. 14 1736 dau. of Eleazar & Hannah
 Thompson Sarah b. Nov. 17, 1738 dau. of Eleazar & Hannah
 Thompson Timothy b. Nov. 20 1740 son of Eleazar & Hannah
 Thompson Hannah b. March 2, 1743 dau. of Eleazar & Hannah
 Vickers Mercy b. Nov. 27, 1726 dau. of Hezekiah & Elizabeth
 Vickers Joseph b. Sept. 20 1728 son of Hezekiah & Elizabeth
 Vickers Elizabeth b. Nov. 25, 1730 dau. of Hezekiah & Elizabeth

Voice Deborah b. Jan. 30 1731 dau. of Richard & Hannah
 Vickos Lot. b. June 30 1734 son of Hezekiah & Elizabeth
 Whiting Margaret b. Oct. 8 1715 dau. of Nathaniel & Margaret
 Wight — b. May 31, 1716 son of Nathaniel & Mehitable
 Wight Sarah b. Aug. 29, 1718 dau. of Nathaniel & Mehitable
 Wight Deborah b. Sept. 8, 1720 dau. of Nathaniel & Mehitable
 Whiting Nathaniel b. Dec. 22 1725 son of Nathaniel & Margaret
 Whiting Nathan b. Dec. 22 1725 son of Nathaniel & Margaret
 Wight James b. March 25, 1732 son of Eleazar & Mary
 Wight Relief b. Jan. 5 1734 dau. of Eleazar & Mary
 Wight Eleazar b. Dec. 1 1735 son of Eleazar & Mary
 Wight Thomas b. April 12, 1738 son of Eleazar & Mary
 Wheeler John b. Feb. 28 1743 son of John & Comfort
 Wight Mary b. Nov. 25 1743 dau. of Eleazar & Mary

BAPTISMS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST
CHURCH OF BARRE, MASS., 1767-1831, THE
BIRTHS NOT BEING ON TOWN RECORDS.*

Communicated by FRANKLIN P. RICE, Esq., of Worcester, Mass.

- 1779, Jan. 31. Barnes, son of Wm. Buckminster.
 " Feb. 14. Willard, son of Adonijah Rice.
 " Apr. 26. Micah, son of Jotham Rice, Jr.
 " " " Joel, son of Sam^l. Forbes.
 " " " Pamela, dau. of Wid. Hancock.
 " May 16. David, son of Jeduthan Holden.
 " June 20. Mary, dau. of Joseph Wilson.
 " " 27. William, son of Jona. Nurse.
 " July 11. Victory, son of Hopesstill Jenison.
 " " 11. Polly, dau. of " "
 " " 18. Francis Low, son of Dr. Oliver Strickland.
 " " 25. Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Spooner.
 " Aug. 8. Jonathan, son of Samson Birby.
- 1779, Aug. 15. Patty, dau. of Abel Haynes.
 " Sept. 12. Hannah, dau. of Simeon Nye.
 " " 19. Editha, dau. of Ezekiel Woodbury.
 " Nov. 7. Gilbert, son of Wid. Dean.
 " " " Polly, dau. of Abijah Jenison.
- 1780, Jan. 30. Abigail, dau. of Benj. Fletcher.
 " Feb. 6. Nath^l, son of Hopesstill Jenison.
 " Mar. 5. Abel, son of Abel Haynes.
 " " 19. Mary, dau. of David Richardson.
 " " 26. Jotham, son of Jotham Rice, Jr.
 " Apr. 16. Joel, son of Solomon Hemenway.
 " " 16. Haven, son of Thos. Spooner. (See Town records.)
 " " 23. James, son of Moses Boyden.
 " " " William, son of Sam^l Carruth.
 " " " Samuel, son of John Chamberlain.
 " " " Margaret, dau. of Andrew Thompson.
 " May 7. Moses, son of Moses Caldwell.
 " " 21. Alice, dau. of Elijah Robinson.
 " June 25. Theodia Dinsdall, dau. of Sam^l. Lee.
 " July 16. Sarah, dau. of Solo. Bacon.
 " Aug. 6. Mary, dau. of Nath^l Tatman.
 " " 13. Thomas, son of Thos. Messenger.
 " " " Elias, son of " "
 " " " Calvin, son of " "
 " " " Mary, dau. of " "
 " " " Olive, dau. of " "
 " " " Nancy, dau. of " "
 " Oct. 1. Samuel Hedge, son of Mary Russell.
 " " 29. Otis, son of Benoni Shurtleff.
 " Nov. 12. Rebeckah, dau. of Elisha Broad.
 " " 26. Josiah Dana, son of Cornelius Hinds.
 " Dec. 31. Francis, son of Jona. Hemenway.
- 1781, May 6. Elizabeth, dau. of Sam^l Forbes.
 " " 12. Abigail, dau. of David Richardson.
 " " 27. Sarah, dau. of Jo. Robinson.
 " June 3. Elijah, son of Elijah Man.
 " " 10. Anna, dau. of Benj. Robinson.
 " " " Susanna, dau. of " "
 " " " Hannah, dau. of " "
 " " " James, son of " "
 " " " Benjamin, son of " "
 " " " Joseph, son of " "
 " " " John, son of " "
 " " " Mariot, son of John Black.
 " July 29. Abigail, dau. of Noah Mandell.
 " Aug. 19. Hannah, dau. of Jeduthan Holden.
 " Sept. 23. Luther, son of Thos. Messenger.
 " Oct. 14. Abigail, dau. of Abel Haynes.
 " " 21. Fletcher, son of Hopesstill Jenison.
 " " 21. Mary Barnes, dau. of Wm. Blake.
 " " 26. Josiah, son of Benj. Robinson.
 " Nov. 11. Susanna, dau. of Eben^r Chipman.
 " " 18. Relief, dau. of Elizabeth Miles.

Baptisms in First Church of Barre.

[Jan.]

1781,	Dec.	2.	Mary, dau. of Thos. Spooner.
"	"	9.	Lydia, dau. of Skelton Felton.
"	"	16.	Joshua, son of Joshua Winslow.
1782,	Mar.	10.	Molly, dau. of Jona. Bullard.
"	June	2.	Reuben, son of Sol ^o Bacon.
"	"	9.	Oliver, son of Oliver Strickland.
"	July	—	Hannah, dau. of John Kelley.
"	"	—	Resign, dau. of " "
"	"	—	Patty, dau. of " "
"	"	14.	Patty, dau. of Sampson Bixby.
"	"	28.	Susanna, dau. of David Richardson.
"	Sept.	29.	Isaac, son of Benj. Fletcher.
"	Nov.	3.	William, son of Elisha Broad.
1783,	Jan.	26.	George, son of Abel Haynes.
"	Feb.	12.	Sarah, dau. of John Chamberlain.
"	Apr.	20.	Joseph, son of Wm. Wilson.
"	May	25.	Lucinda, dau. of Elijah Man.
"	June	29.	Rebecca, dau. of Joshua Winslow.
"	July	27.	Hepzibah, dau. of Skelton Felton.
"	Sept.	28.	Betty, dau. of David Underwood.
"	Oct.	5.	Arathusa, dau. of Lemuel Osgood.
"	"	12.	Francis, son of Sam' Forbes.
"	"	26.	Beriah, son of Widow Hill.
"	"	"	Moses, son of Benj. Robinson.
"	Dec.	7.	John, son of Sam' Nickles.
"	"	7.	Benj. Read, son of Daniel Nurse.
"	"	14.	Betty, dau. of Wm. Blake.
1784,	Feb.	15.	John, son of Obadiah Walker.
"	"	22.	Tabitha, dau. of Daniel Mason [?].
"	Apr.	11.	Susanna, dau. of James Rice.
"	June	6.	Betty, dau. of Jotham Rice.
"	July	11.	John, son of David Richardson.
"	"	"	Kezia, dau. of Simeon Nye.
"	"	25.	Moses, son of Moses Boyden.
"	Aug.	1.	Joseph, son of Asahel Osgood.
"	Sept.	12.	Rufus, son of Sol ^o Bacon.
"	"	"	Samuel, son of Sam' Carruth.
"	"	"	Mary, dau. of Benj. Fletcher.
"	Oct.	10.	James, son of Jona. Nurse.
"	"	24.	Timothy, son of Thos. Messenger.
"	Nov.	7.	Jona. Wilder, son of Jona. Hemenway.
"	"	7.	Daniel, son of Jeduthan Holden.
"	"	28.	Grace, dau. of John Kelley.
"	Dec.	5.	Elizabeth, dau. of Abel Haynes.
1785,	Jan.	9.	John, son of Oliver Strickland.
"	"	9.	Louisa, dau. of Daniel Hemenway.
"	July	24.	Uriah, son of Lemuel Osgood.
"	"	24.	Sarah, dau. of John Pinks.
"	"	"	Nancy, dau. of " "
"	"	31.	Skelton, son of Skelton Felton.
"	Aug.	14.	Jonathan, son of Wm. Blake.
"	"	21.	Moses, son of Benj. Robinson.
"	Sept.	11.	Nancy, dau. of Manasseh Osgood.

1904.] *Baptisms in First Church of Barre.*

1785,	Oct. 16.	Daniel, son of Wid. Lucy Buxton.
"	" "	John, son of " " "
"	" "	Lucy, dau. of " " "
"	" "	Anna, dau. of " " "
"	Nov. 13.	John, son of Joshua Winslow.
"	Dec. 11.	Louisa, dau. of Abr ^m Jones.
1786,	Jan. 8.	Robert, son of Sam ^l Nickles.
"	Feb. 19.	Mary, dau. of Asahel Osgood.
"	" "	Mercy, dau. of Jona. Childs.
"	" 26.	Hannah, dau. of Wm. King.
"	Apr. 30.	Joel, son of John Kelley.
"	May 14.	Martha, dau. of Robt. Nicoll.
"	July 16.	Moses, son of Jotham Rice.
"	Aug. 11.	Dolly Britton, dau. of Peter Adams.
"	" 13.	Peggy, dau. of Peter Fessenden.
"	Sept. 10.	Hannah, dau. of Moses M ^c Lellon.
"	Oct. 29.	Jeremiah, son of Lemuel Robinson.
"	" "	Joseph, son of " " "
"	" "	Mary, dau. of " " "
"	" "	Martha Lee, dau. of " " "
"	Nov. 26.	John, son of John Stearns.
"	Dec. 17.	Elizabeth, dau. of Sam ^l Dutton.
"	" "	Rhoda, dau. of " " "
"	" "	Samuel, son of " " "
"	" "	Jonas, son of " " "
1787,	Feb. 4.	George, son of Hull Sparhawk.
"	" 11.	Charles, son of Ab ^m Jones.
"	Mar. 11.	John, son of Abel Haynes.
"	" 18.	Louisa, dau. of Thos. Perry.
"	Apr. 15.	Alothina, dau. of Isaac Rogers.
"	May 6.	Martha, dau. of Jona. Nurse.
"	June 17.	Gardner, son of Lemuel Osgood.
"	Aug. 5.	George, son of Sam ^l Carruth.
"	" 5.	Sarah, dau. of Benj. Robinson.
"	Oct. 7.	Jenny, dau. of Sam ^l Forbes.
"	Dec. 16.	Josiah, son of Jona. Child.
1788,	Feb. 10.	Sarah Robinson, dau. of Daniel Rood.
"	" 24.	Mary, dau. of Nath ^l Edson.
"	Mar. 9.	Abijah, son of Cornelius Hinds.
"	" 16.	Eunice, dau. of Manasseh Osgood.
"	" 30.	Sally, dau. of Sam ^l Robinson.
"	Apr. 13.	Moses, son of Moses M ^c Lellon.
"	" 20.	Sukey, dau. of Thos. Messenger.
"	June 1.	Rebeckah Forbes, dau. of Sol ^o . Bacon.
"	" 8.	Priscilla, dau. of David Richardson.
"	" 8.	Josiah, son of Skelton Felton.
"	July 6.	Benjamin, son of Wid. Capron.
"	Sept. 14.	Miriam, dau. of Sam ^l Carruth.
"	" "	Cushman, son of Benjamin Robinson.
"	Nov. 16.	Abraham, son of Ab ^m Jones.
1789,	Jan. 4.	Charles, son of Jotham Rice.
"	Feb. 8.	Daniel, son of William King.
"	Mar. 1.	Spencer Field, son of Lem ^l Robinson.

Baptisms in First Church of Barre.

[Jan.]

- 1789, Apr. 19. John, son of Benj. Kilton.
 " May 31. Jonas, son of Moses Caldwell.
 " June 21. Moses, son of David Richardson.
 " " " { Joseph, son of Abel Haynes.
 " " " { Joshua, son of " "
 " Sept. 6. Sally, dau. of Jason Hawes.
 " " " John, son of " "
 " " " Calvin, son of Lem^l Osgood.
 " Oct. 18. Dorothy, dau. of Benj. Rice.
 " " " James Oliver, son of Wm. Caldwell 3^d.
 " Nov. 8. Jonas, son of Sam^l Allen. (See Town Records.)
 " " " Joseph Robinson, son of " " " "
 " " 29. Sarah Berry, dau. of Jona. Child.
 1790, Jan. 10. William, son of Sam^l H. Robinson.
 " Feb. 7. Daniel Wentworth, son of Daniel Rood.
 " Mar. 7. Rosewell, son of Jason Hawes.
 " May 16. Archibald, son of Wid. Forbes.
 " " " William, son of " "
 " " 23. John, son of Sam^l Carruth.
 " June 6. John, son of Elijah Man.
 " " 13. Hannah, dau. of Rob. Nicoll.
 " " 20. Hannah, dau. of Charles Ripley Burnet.
 " July 11. Sally, dau. of Timo. Partridge.
 " Aug. 1. Wales, son of Skelton Felton.
 " " 1. Elias, son of Elias Haven.
 " " " John, son of " "
 " " 22. James, son of Samuel Allen.
 " Sept. 12. Nathan, son of Ab^m Jones.
 " " " Sylvia, dau. of Manasseh Osgood.
 " Nov. 7. Joshua Cushman, son of Sam^l Cheever.
 1791, Jan. 9. Ezekiel Lee, son of Lem^l Robinson.
 " " 30. Ebenezer, son of Benj. Robinson.
 " Feb. 6. Lucy Nurse, dau. of Sam^l Forbes.
 " Mar. 6. Wm. Caldwell, son of Sol^o Bacon.
 " Apr. 17. Kezia Ruggles, dau. of Moses Caldwell.
 " May 1. Rebecca, dau. of Elias Haven.
 " " 22. Charlotte, dau. of Wm. Caldwell.
 " July 3. Amos, son of Amos Parker.
 " " 31. Lucretia, dau. of Sam^l H. Robinson.
 " Oct. 2. Anna, dau. of Jotham Rice.
 " Nov. 20. Frances, dau. of Zenas Winslow.
 " " " Lucretia, dau. of " "
 " " " Thomas, son of " "
 " " " Mark, son of " "
 " " " Joseph, son of " "
 1792, Jan. 1. Abigail Freeman, dau. of Jona. Child.
 " " " Harding, son of Timo. Partridge.
 " Feb. 5. Elizabeth, dau. of Nath^l Edson.
 " Apr. 29. Patty, dau. of Sam^l Carruth.
 " June 3. Lucretia Wheeler, dau. of Abel Brigham.
 " Mar. 11. Elisha Hedge, son of Sam^l Allen.
 " July 15. Clarissa, dau. of Sam^l Cheever.

1904.] *Baptisms in First Church of Barre.*

- 1792, Sept. 30. Lucretia, dau. of Jona. Hemenway.
 " " " Reuben Tatman, son of Lem^l Robinson.
 " Oct. 7. Benj. son of Skelton Felton.
 " " 21. Mercy, dau. of Mercy Mason.
 " " 21. John, son of Mercy Mason.
 " Nov. 11. Clarissa, dau. of Elias Haven.
 1793, Feb. 10. Isaac, son of Isaac Bullard.
 " " 14. Martin, son of Bartholomew Green.
 " " " William, son of " "
 " " " Lucretia, dau. of " "
 " " " Kezia, dau. of " "
 " " " Jenny, dan. of " "
 " Mar. 17. Prescilla, dau. of David Richardson.
 " " 24. Minot Ripley, son of Abijah Jenison.
 " June 9. Benj. son of Widow Green.
 " July 7. Rebekah, dau. of Rob. Nicoll.
 " Aug. 18. John, son of Wm. King.
 " Sept. 1. Sarah, dau. of Stephen Smith.
 " Oct. 6. Polly, dau. of Sam^l Robinson.
 " Dec. 15. Joseph, son of Sam^l Carruth.
 1794, Jan. 5. Charles Barnard, son of Wm. Caldwell 3^d.
 " " 19. Samuel, son of Samuel Allen.
 " Feb. 9. Jonathan, son of Jona. Childs.
 " " 16. Elizabeth, dau. of Phin. Brintnall.
 " Apr. 20. Nancy, dau. of Timo. Partridge.
 " May 4. Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Smith.
 " June 15. Wm. Henry, son of Moses M^cLellon.
 " " " Elizabeth, dau. of " "
 " " 29. Rebeckah, dau. of Solo. Hemenway.
 " July 6. Ezra, son of Solo. Bacon.
 " Aug. 17. Seth, son of Jason Hawes.
 " Sept. 21. Mercy Freeman, dau. of Timo. Jenkins.
 " Oct. 12. Charles, son of Noah Ripley.
 " Oct. 19. Samuel, son of Benj. Pratt.
 " " " Lahan, son of " "
 " " " Bela, son of " "
 " " " Martin, son of " "
 " " " Polly, dau. of " "
 " " " Deborah, dau. of " "
 " " " Hannah, dau. of " "
 " Dec. 7. Lemuel Hledge, son of Lem^l Robinson.
 1795, Mar. 1. Peggy, dau. of Moses M^cLellon.
 " May 31. Grisal, dau. of Rob. Nicoll.
 " July 5. Amasa, son of Sam^l Ball.
 " Aug. 9. James, son of Peter Fessenden.
 " " " Rebeckah, dau. of " "
 " " " Lucy, dau. of " "
 " Nov. 7. William Augustus, son of Wm. Caldwell 3^d.
 1796, Jan. 30. Jonas, son of Jonas Johnson.
 " " " Reuben, son of Mrs. Mason alias Brown.
 " Feb. 21. James, son of Wm. Caldwell 2.
 " Apr. 17. Ebenezer, son of Jona. Childs.

Baptisms in First Church of Barre.

[Jan.]

- 1796, May 15. { Triphena, dau. of David Richardson.
 " " " { Triphosa, dau. of " "
 " " 29. Randolph, son of Solo. Hemenway.
 " June 5. Daniel, son of Seth Stone.
 " Aug. 28. Annie, dau. of Sam^l Allen.
 " " " Hannah, dau. of Timo. Partridge.
 " Sept. 25. Joseph, son of Skelton Felton.
 " Oct. 23. David, son of David Bigelow.
 " " " Nancy, dau. of David Bigelow.
 " " 30. Arathusa, dau. of Eben^r Haskell.
 " Nov. 6. Martha, dau. of Sam^l H. Robinson.
 1797, Jan. 1. Anna, dau. of Phine. Brintnall.
 " Feb. 19. Betsey, dau. of Lem^l Robinson.
 " Apr. 2. Sally, dau. of Mrs. Nicoll.
 " " " Lucy, dau. of " "
 " May 14. Mary Browning, dau. of Wm. Caldwell.
 " June 4. Elijah, son of Sam^l Carruth.
 " July 5. Jonathan, son of Rob. Nicol.
 " " 16. Betsey, dau. of John Kelley.
 " " " Polly, dau. of " "
 " " " Relief, dau. of " "
 " Sept. 10. Anna, dau. of Peter Fessenden.
 " Dec. 31. George Douglas, son of John Stearns.
 1798, Jan. 7. Jacob, son of Wm. Cushing.
 " June 10. George Morrison, son of Wm. Caldwell 3^d.
 " " 17. Daniel Foster, son of Benj. Robinson.
 " " " Arba, son of ——— Taft.
 " " " Anna, dau. of Isaac Ball.
 " Sept. 2. Arnold Howes, son of Noah Ripley.
 " " 23. Mary Maria, dau. of Eleazer James. (Born Sept. 21.)
 " Oct. 14. Henry, son of Lem^l Robinson.
 1799, Feb. 3. Josiah Bacon, son of James Holden.
 " " " Jonas, son of Seth Stone.
 " Mar. 3. Benja., son of Solo. Hemenway.
 " " 24. Frances Douglas, dau. of Joseph Farrar.
 " Apr. 28. Seth Hinckley, son of Jona. Child.
 " May 5. Sally, dau. of Eben^r Haskell.
 " " 26. Octava, dau. of Skelton Felton.
 " June 30. Hannah, dau. of Seth Winslow.
 " " " Isaac Amsden, son of John Kelley.
 " Aug. 4. Roxina, dau. of David Richardson.
 " Sept. 8. Sewall, son of Phin. Brintnal.
 " " 15. Amos Jones, son of Abel Rice.
 " " " Ralph, son of Abel Rice.
 " " " Betsey, dau. of " "
 " " 29. Syrena, dau. of Sam^l H. Robinson.
 " " " John Sidney Smith, son of Hugh M^cPherson.
 " Oct. 13. Jesse, son of ——— Dutton.
 " Nov. 3. Hannah Holden, dau. of Isaac Bullard.
 " " 3. Aaron Stevens, son of Isaac Bullard.
 " " 3. Peter, son of Peter Fessenden.
 " " 3. William, son of Jen. Low.

1904.] *Baptisms in First Church of Barre.*

- 1799, Nov. 24. Eben^r, son of David Bigelow.
 " Dec. 22. Martin, son of ——— Hastings.
 1800, Feb. 16. Patty, dau. of John Stearns.
 " May 25. Daniel Woods, son of Abel Rice.
 " June 8. Eliza Nicolls, dau. of Eleazer ———
 " " " Maria, dau. of Henry Rice.
 " " " Henry Brooks, son of " "
 " " 15. Nabby, dau. of Abigail Wheeler.
 " " 22. Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Capt. Lem^l Foster.
 " " " Lydia Thacher, dau. of " "
 " July 13. Harriet, dau. of Elijah Stone.
 " " 27. Horatio Brown, son of Sam^l Farrar.
 " Aug. 3. John Wm. Black, son of Wm. Caldwell.
 " Sept. 7. Phebe, dau. of Seth Winslow.
 " Oct. 5. Rebeckah, dau. of John Mullett.
 " " " Lydia, dau. of " "
 " " " Daniel, son of " "
 " " " John, son of " "
 1801, Feb. 15. Sarah, dau. of Wid. Jane Forbes.
 " " 22. Noah, son of Noah Ripley.
 " May 24. Abigail, dau. of Timo. Jenkins.
 " " " John, son of Laban Ripley.
 " June 7. Daniel, son of Jason Hawes.
 " " " Amos, son of S. Biglow.
 " " " Clarissa, dau. of John Kelley.
 " Sept. — Gardner, son of Jona. Childs.
 " " — Nath^l Rawson, son of Seth Stone.
 1802, June 20. Thomas, son of Phin. Brintnal.
 " " " Submit, dau. of Lemuel Robinson.
 " " " Dulcena, dau. of John Mullet.
 " Oct. 17. Anna, dau. of Samuel Allen.
 " " " Louisa, dau. of Israel Demmon.
 " " " Willard, son of Abel Rice.
 1803, Aug. 23. Melinda, dau. of Robert Taft.
 " Oct. 16. Lincoln Emerson, son of Noah Ripley.
 1804, May 27. George Henry, son of Wid. Susan Lee.
 " " " Wm. Augustine, son of " " "
 " " " Catherine Williams, dau. of " " "
 " " " Lucy, dau. of " " "
 " June 17. Joseph, son of Lem^l Robinson.
 " " 24. William, son of A. Moore.
 " " " Lucina, dau. of J. Mullet.
 " July 22. Polly, dau. of Jos. Barrett.
 " " " Joseph, son of " "
 " " " Reuben, son of " "
 " " " Wm. Richards, son of " "
 " " " Oliver, son of " "
 " Oct. 21. Freeman, son of David Richardson.
 1805, July 7. Betsy, dau. of Jos. & Reb. Barnaby.
 " " " Rebecca, dau. of " " "
 " " " Lucretia, dau. of " " "
 " " " Melinda, dau. of " " "

1805,	July	7.	Pamela, dau. of	Jos. & Reb. Barnaby.
"	"	"	Susanna Phinney, dau. of	" " "
"	"	"	Sylvia Winslow, dau. of	" " "
"	"	"	Joseph, son of	Jos. Barnaby.
"	"	"	Benj. Nye, son of	" "
"	Aug.	11.	Marshal Sears, son of	Seth Perry.
"	Sept.	22.	Lucius, son of	Jona. Childs.
"	Oct.	13.	Ephraim, son of	David Bigelow.
"	"	"	Sabra, dau. of	Lem ^r Robinson.
"	"	"	Mary Doane, dau. of	David Bigelow.
"	Nov.	17.	Joseph, son of	Eben ^r Johnson.
1806,	Jan.	5.	Wm. Erving, son of	Sam ^r Bent.
"	Mar.	22.	Caroline, dau. of	E. James.
"	May	11.	Mary Ann, dau. of	N. S. Hancock.
"	June	29.	Lucetta, dau. of	John Mullet.
"	"	"	Reuben Barton, son of	A. Moore.
"	Aug.	29.	Evelina, dau. of	Elijah Stone.
"	Nov.	9.	Charlotte, dau. of	Jos. Barnaby.
1807,	Aug.	2.	Elizabeth, dau. of	Ab ^m Stevens.
"	Oct.	4.	Rebecca Hinkley, dau. of	Jona. Childs.
"	Nov.	8.	Ambrose, son of	Zeb. Allen.
"	Dec.	27.	Rebecca, dau. of	Lem ^r Robinson.
1808,	Mar.	2.	Lyman, son of	J. Mullet.
"	Oct.	30.	Sam ^r Myrick, son of	Sam ^r Hinds.
1809,	Apr.	30.	Eliza, dau. of	Jos. Barrett.
"	Nov.	13.	Henrietta Maria Sparhawk, dau. of	L. Perry.
1810,	June	17.	Munroe, son of	N. S. Hancock.
"	Oct.	7.	Candace, dau. of	Zenas Winslow.
"	Nov.	18.	Sally, dau. of	Jas. Holden, Jr.
1811,	Jan.	27.	Adeline, dau. of	J. Mullet.
"	May	12.	Roxa, dau. of	E. Stone.
"	June	9.	Marshall, son of	N. S. Hancock.
"	"	26.	Jonathan, son of	Abel Rice.
"	"	"	Joseph, son of	" "
"	"	"	Julia, dau. of	" "
"	Oct.	27.	John Elder, son of	Josiah & Lucy Eaton.
1812,	Jan.	12.	Mary Jenison, dau. of	Eleazer James.
"	June	6.	Huldah, dau. of	N. S. Hancock.
1814,	Mar.	14.	Wm. Charles, son of	Josiah & Lucy Eaton.
"	Aug.	—.	Hannah, dau. of	Wid. Margaret Ellis.
1815,	Feb.	5.	Frances Maria, dau. of	Capt. M. S. Bigelow.
1814,	June	19.	Adin Townsend, son of	Adin Ayres.
"	"	"	Horatio Nelson, son of	" "
"	"	"	Lyman Whitney, son of	Josiah Brittan.
1815,	May	28.	William, son of	John Carruth.
1817,	May	11.	Fanny, dau. of	David Gorham.
1818,	June	7.	Harriot Ross, dau. of	John Carruth.
"	Aug.	14.	Sarah Elvira, dau. of	Rev. Seth E. Winslow.
1822,	June	9.	Sarah Caldwell, dau. of	Marshall S. Bigelow.
1826,	May	26.	Elizabeth Hoyt, dau. of	Dea. Benj. W. Childs.
"	June	3.	Lois Humphreys, dau. of	Capt. Nathan Stevens.
1831,	June	12.	Henry Clay, son of	Ab ^m Stevens.

RECORDS OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH AT STOUGHTON,
MASS.

[From a manuscript copy in the possession of the N.-E. Historic Genealogical Society.]

THESE records were kept chiefly by the Rev. William Clark, a missionary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. The original was formerly in the possession of the late Rev. Samuel B. Babcock, D.D., of Dedham, Mass.

Baptisms.

- May 29, 1791.—Mary Bengamina Woodbridge of Abel & Anna Alleyne.
Richard Lewis of ——— Rebecca Chanler.
- May 15, 1792.—Harriot Bradley Fulton born Nov. 6, 1789.
- August, 1792.—Esther of John & Rebecca Sprague.
- Nov. 14, 1792.—Thomas Harbin of Abel & Anna Alleyne.
- Sept. 5, 1793.—Charles of ——— and Rebecca Chanler.
- Aug. 24, 1794.—Sarah Hannah Boise of Abel and Anna Alleyne.
- June 23, 1794.—Clarisa of Jeremiah and Nancy Brown.
- Feb. 25, 1794.—Maria of Samuel and May Nickolson.
- July 29, 1794.—Nathan of Nathan & Ruth Kingsbury.
- July 25, 1794.—Joseph C. of David & Ruth Noyes.
- Mar. 8, 1795.—Elizabeth Delene of John and Rebecca Sprague and
Lawrence of John and Rebecca Sprague.
- June 4, 1795.—John Martin of John and Jane Stafford.
- Aug. 11, 1795.—Thomas of Thomas and Eunice Crehore and
Eunice of Thomas and Eunice Crehore.
- Nov. 8, 1795.—Tila of Josiah and Tila Hayden.
George of Richard and Tila Clark.
Lydia of Richard and Tila Clark.
- Apr. 7, 1796.—Martha Fisher of Nathan & Ruth Kingsbury.
- July 20, 1796.—Abel Dudley of Abel & Anna Alleyne.
- Nov. 8, 1795.—Tila Hayward of Richard and Tila Clark (omitted above).
- Aug. 21, 1796.—Elizabeth of ——— and Rebecca Chanler.
- June 6, 1796.—Kata of Ezekiel & Mary Kingsbury.
Daniel of Ezekiel and Mary Kingsbury.
Ezekiel of Ezekiel and Mary Kingsbury
and Joel of Ezekiel & Mary Kingsbury.

Baptisms.

- July 17, 1796.—Harriot of Paul & Elizabeth Cain.
Elisha of Elisha and Sarah Crehore.
and Clarissa of Elisha and Sarah Crehore.
- Aug. 7, 1796.—Jane of John and Faury Nightingale.
- Oct. 4, 1796.—Hannah of Eleazar and Hannah Crehore.
- Oct. 30, 1796.—Abigail of Henry and Nancy Gay.
- Nov. 20, 1796.—Dorcas of Jeremiah and Nancy Brown.
- Dec. 28, 1798.—Robert Patersen of Robert and Margaret Smith.
Elizabeth Temple of Samuel and Mary Nickolson.
Horatio of John and Rebecca Sprague.
Rebecca " " " " "
Sarah Chambers of John and Rebecca Sprague.
- Sept. 16, 1798.—Samuel of John and Nancy Higin.
- Oct. 14, 1798.—Horatio of Abraham and Hepzibah Bigelow.
Abraham " " " " "
Hepzibah " " " " "
Anna Maria of " " " " "
Martha of Ebenezer and Unice Hall.
- Oct. 21, 1798.—Wm Henry of Thomas and Sarah Chase.
- July 29, 1800.—Hannah Healey of Edward and Ann Weaver, born June
27, 1800.
- Oct. 5, 1800.—Hannah of Moses and Hannah Kingsbury
and Calvin " " " " "
- Mar. 15, 1801.—Reuben of Silas and Judah Bacon.
Colburn " " " " "
Eliza of Ezekiel and Mary Kingsbury.
- Apr. 26, 1801.—Daniel of Daniel and Charlotte Arnold.
- June 21, 1801.—Moses of Peter and Betsey Shepard Bracket.
- June 28, 1801.—Sally of Noah and Susanna Kingsbury.
Samuel of " " " " "

Episcopal Records at Stoughton.

[April,

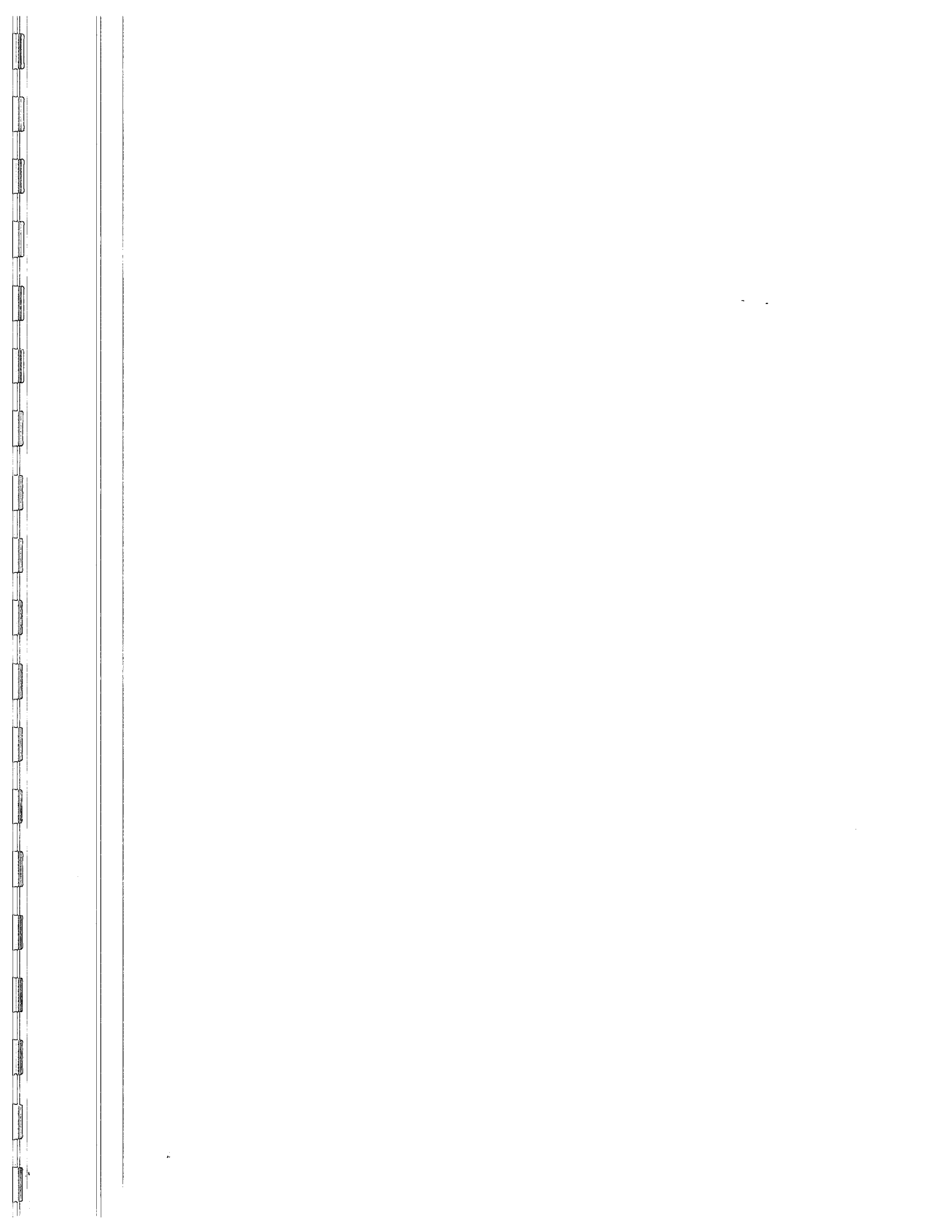
- Dec. 22, 1801.—Jeremiah Smith Boise of Abel and Anna Alleyne.
 June 28, 1801.—Martha of Noah and Susanna Kingsbury.
 Charlotte of " " " "
 May 30, 1802.—Willard of Jesse and Mehitable Ayres.
 Leonard " " " "
 Martha Fisher of Jesse and Mehitable Ayres.
 Susanna of Noah and Susanna Kingsbury.
 Jan. 24, 1802.—Edward Harison Winterten of Jonathan and Mary Ann Sprague.
 Feb. 14, 1802.—James Barker of James and Maria Field.
 Sept. 12, 1802.—Grace Sophia of Paul and Elizabeth Cain.
 Sept. 19, 1802.—John Avery of Ralph and Abijah Coffin.
 Feb. 7, 1803.—George John Foster of Abel and Anna Alleyne.
 Mar. 13, 1803.—Jane Little of Wm and Jane Montague, born Jan. 3, 1803.
 June 26, 1803.—George Greenwood of George and Mary Gay.
 Amanda of Jonathan and Mary Ann Sprague.
 Sept. 11, 1803.—Seth Burrell of Peter and Betsey Shepard Bracket.
 Oct. 23, 1803.—Jacob of Jacob and Polly Frost.
 Oct. 30, 1803.—Ebenezer of Henry and Ann Gay.
 Apr. 30, 1804.—Mitzer of Moses and Hannah Kingsbury.
 Mar. 25, 1804.—Wm. Henry of Wm. and Jane Montague.
 Sept. 3, 1804.—Joshua Thomas of Paul and Elizabeth Cain.
 Sept. 16, 1804.—Mary of Noah and Susanna Kingsbury.
 Oct. 28, 1804.—Rhoda of Simon and Rhoda Ferry.
 Nov. 25, 1804.—George Edmund of Thomas and Sarah Chase.
 Nov. 26, 1804.—Peter of Peter and Betsey Shepard Bracket.
 May 19, 1805.—Mary Ann of Samuel and Mary Richards.
 Henry White of " " " "
 Sarah Elizabeth of " " " "
 Edward Metcalf of " " " "
 John Holbrook of " " " "
 June 2, 1805.—Henry of Michael and Ruth Ware.
 Oct. 20, 1805.—Henry Hall of George and Mary Gay.
 June 19, 1806.—Sarah Ann of Wm and Jane Montague, born May 10, 1806.
 Caroline Mary of Mathew and Ann Harmon.
 Lawrence of Jesse and Hannah Richards.
 Catherine " " " "
 Hannah " " " "
 Mary " " " "
 Sept. 22, 1806.—Mary of Jesse and Mary Ellis.
 Abigail " " " "
 Lucy " " " "
 Aug. —, 1806.—William of Reuben and Susanna Guild.
 May 11, 1807.—Sally of Abner and Martha Ellis.
 Martha of " " " "
 Rebecca of " " " "
 Lydia " " " "
 Sept. 13, 1807.—Hannah of ——— and Eunice Winthrop.
 Sept. 23, 1807.—Abigail Nancy Gay of Nathan and Abigail Shuttleworth Babcock.
 Jan. 20, 1808.—Jesse Wheaton of Jesse and Mary Stowell.
 Aug. 28, 1808.—Anna Ulbaana Benjamina of John Jacob and Mary Benjamina Woodbridge Gourgas.

1892.] *Episcopal Records at Stoughton.*

- June 18, 1809.—Wm of Hezekiah and Ruth Chadwick.
 Sept. 10, 1809.—George Little of Wm and Jane Montague, born July 20, 1809.
 Sept. 28, 1809.—Abel Lewis John Jacob of John Jacob and Mary Ben-
 jamin Woodbridge Gourgas.
 Mar. 13, 1810.—John Abijah of Wm and Lydia White (in the town of
 Marshfield).
 June 24, 1810.—Nathaniel of Noah and Sukey Kingsbury.
 Dec. 13, 1810.—Wm of Abraham and Rebecca Eustis (born 17th of Nov-
 ember 1810 at Fort Adams in Newport Harbor and
 baptized at the same place).
 Sept. 10, 1810.—Walter of Walter and Sally Webb.
 Mary Ann of “ “ “ “ “
 Loisa “ “ “ “ “
 Jan. 20, 1811.—Rebecca Sprague of John and Sarah Maguire.
 June 7, 1811.—Clarissa Catherine Henrietta of John Jacob and Mary
 Benjamina Woodbridge Gourgas.
 Sept. 8, 1811.—Louisa Elizabeth of James and Elizabeth Noyes, aged 18
 years Feb. 28, 1811.
 Sept. 29, 1811.—Elbridge of John and Hannah Ware (being a married man).
 Ellen Eugenia of John and Betsey Ware.
 Oct. 13, 1811.—Ruben of Silas and Judah Bacon.
 Leonard of “ “ “ “ “
 Daniel “ “ “ “ “
 Marshall Kingsbury of Silas and Judah Bacon.
 Sarah Kingsbury “ “ “ “ “
 July 15, 1811.—At Marshfield the undersigned baptized James son of
 Luther and Hannah Little. Wm Montague.
 Mar. 8, 1812.—Horatio of Abraham and Rebecca Eustis, (baptized at Fort
 Adams R. I.) Wm Montague.
 April 6, 1812.—Hannah Strong wife of Titus Strong.
 Frances Elvira of Titus and Hannah Strong.
 Wm Henry “ “ “ “ “ Wm Montague.
 July 21, 1812.—John Sherley of John Sherley and Nancy Williams.
 Wm Montague.
 May 15, 1812.—Olivia Price of Wm Price, born at Hopkinton, Nov. 15,
 1789.
 Lucy of Arnold and Sally Morse, born at Hopkinton, Jan.
 7, 1798. Wm Montague.
 Aug. 30, 1812.—John Holley of John and Harriot Peirce, born Mar. 7. 1810.
 Isaac Beal of Wm and Sally Peirce, born April 12, 1800.
 May 19, 1813.—Mary Milcs of Ezekiel and Betsey Gardner, South Kings-
 ton, Rhode Island State.
 Aug. 14, 1813.—Wm Frederic of Ithamer and Janette Chase, Cornish, N.
 H. State.
 Oct. 5, 1813.—Harriot of John & Harriot Chase.
 Oct. 19, 1813.—Baptized Wm Bond, and Nancy Bond his wife the parents
 of the five following children who were baptized at the
 same time by me. Wm Montague
 viz.: Mary Moulton.
 Janette Ralston.
 Sally Bradford
 George Dunbar, all of the town of Keene in the
 State of New H.

Funerals and Burials.

- April 7, 1795.—Sarah Kingsbury aged 23 years.
Sept. 11, 1796.—Mr Richard Clark aged 29 years.
Sept. 18, 1796.—Mrs Mary Richards aged 72 years.
Sept. —, 1797.—Mr Ezekiel Kingsbury.
Apr. 17, 1801.—Miss Sally Shaw.
May 3, 1801.—Mr Joshua Kingsbury.
Oct. 8, 1802.—Mr John Stoddard.
July 11, 1803.—Mr Wm Crehore
Oct. 23, 1803.—Mr Isaac Greenwood.
Nov. 27, 1805.—Mr George Gay aged 33 years.
Dec. 19, 1805.—George Gay Jr.
May 13, 1806.—Mr. Edward Fisk.
Dec. 7, 1807.—Mr Abel Alleyne.
July 6, 1808.—Hon Fisher Ames.
July 17, 1808.—Mrs Anna Cooper.
Aug. 19, 1808.—Mrs Elizabeth Greenleaf.
Sept. 29, 1809.—Master Wm Shadwick.
Oct. 5, 1809.—Mrs Susanna Shuttleworth.
Oct. 6, 1809.—Master James Shadwick.
May 25, 1810.—Sally Kingsbury.
Oct. 3, 1810.—Eleonora Carroll.
Aug. 19, 1811.—Keziah Kingsbury, widow of the late Ezekiel Kingsbury.
Oct. 7, 1811.—Esther Sprague widow of the late Dr John Sprague.
Nov. 9, 1812.—Anna Alleyne widow of the late Abel Alleyne.
-



10

